## JVQ-R2, Full Interview Version, Youth Self-Report Form (for ages 8 to 17)

Now we are going to ask you about some things that might have happened in your life.

Notes: The letters for each follow-up are based on the full NatSCEV interview and are designed to avoid any duplicate designation of the same letter for different follow-up questions (this is why, for example, the first follow-up to C1 is "c."

## Module A: CONVENTIONAL CRIME

h.

1 2

C1)	At any time in your life, did anyone use force to take something away from you that you were carrying or wearing?								
	1 YES Go to follow-ups								
	2 NO Go to C2								
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life?								
С.	[Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50								
	times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one								
	time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]								
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]								
IF CH	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E								
d.	Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the								
	last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"								
	[Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as								
	many times as needed]								
	1 Yes								
	2 No								
	3 (VOL) Not sure								
	4 (VOL) Refused								
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist								
С.	respondent.]								
	respondent.								
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)								
	months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)								
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body								
	the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone.								
	[Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as								
	many times as needed].:								
	1 Yes								
	2 No [SKIP TO i]								
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]								
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO i]								

What kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD

Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose

Small bruise, scrape, or cut

	3	Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth
	4	Injury inside your body
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day
	7	Other (specify):
	8	(VOL) Not sure
	9	(VOL) Refused
i.	Did v	you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what
	•	ened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
j	if res	did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only pondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perpetrators who are and strangers]  Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who does not live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with you.
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
		rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI
	_	i=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	
		(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
L.		re were you when this happened?
	1	At or near home
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)
	3	At daycare or an after school program

	5 6	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
m.	Think: 1 2 3 4 5	ing back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt  Not at all afraid A little afraid Very afraid (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
n.	-	ou miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of nappened?  Yes  No  (VOL) Not sure  (VOL) Refused
0.		y of these people know about what happened?  viewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]  [SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this)  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare  Yes  No  (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official  Yes  No  (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.		ou talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a elor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?  (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)  1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type  2 Minister or clergy of any type  3 Other professional  4 None of these  5 (VOL) Not sure  6 (VOL) Refused
r.	Did th 1 2 3 4	e person who did this use any of these?  Gun  Knife  Stick, rock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer  Other (Specify)

Somewhere else

6 (VOL) Not sure 7 (VOL) Refused Ask z if k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl] How old was the person(s) who did this? [Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine whether the person was 18 or older.] [Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in] \_\_\_\_\_ years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref) Ask nn if k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl] Did the person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more popular, or had a lot of influence over other kids? Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused Ask MM if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?

5

(VOL) No weapon used

[Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]

\_\_\_\_\_ years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)

\_\_\_\_\_ months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

C2)	At any time in your life, did anyone steal something from you and never give it back?  Things like a backpack, money, watch, clothing, bike, stereo, or anything else?  1 YES Go to follow-ups 2 NO Go to C3
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CH	Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes  2 No  3 (VOL) Not sure  4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers]

	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	•
		A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who does not live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with
	10	you.  Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Not suite (VOL) Refused
1	XX7 .1	
k.		is person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
		iewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI 2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1 $1$	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
L.	Where	were you when this happened?
	1	At or near home
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)
	3	At daycare or an after school program
	4	Somewhere else
	5 6	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
	Ü	(102) 10160
m.	Thinki	ng back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt
	1	Not at all afraid
	2	A little afraid
	3	Very afraid
	4	(VOL) Not sure
	5	(VOL) Refused
	<b>5.</b>	
n.	-	u miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of
	what ha	appened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused

0.	Do any of these people know about what happened?  [Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.] oa. [SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this)  1						
		No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused					
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused					
pf.	-	u talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a lor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?  (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)  1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type  2 Minister or clergy of any type  3 Other professional  4 None of these  5 (VOL) Not sure  6 (VOL) Refused					
Ask z i	How of [Intervention whether	or 4 [boy or girl] Id was the person(s) who did this? Friewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine or the person was 18 or older.] Friewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]					
Ask nr NN.	Did the	B or 4 [boy or girl] e person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more r, or had a lot of influence over other kids? Yes No (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused					
MM.	We've FIRST iewer: U	e, else skip to next appropriate question been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened? (se grade/age chart to assist respondent.) years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)					

	time in yo	time in	e in your	r life, did	anyone l	brea	ak or 1	uin an	ny of	your th	ings o	n pur	pose?	
c. How many times did this happen to you in your whole life?  [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If me time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]	YES C	YES	S Go to	to follow-	ups									
[Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If me time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]	NO C	NO	Go to	to C4										
IF CHILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E  d. Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the las last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and no [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time an many times as needed]  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused  e. How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age respondent.]	[Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one													
<ul> <li>d. Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the las last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age - 1) and not [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time an many times as needed]  1</li></ul>	times [Ra	times [F	es [Range	e: 1-96; 9′	7 = 97  or	mo	re; 98	= Not	sure;	99 = R	efused]	]		
<ul> <li>d. Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the las last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age - 1) and not [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time an many times as needed]  1</li></ul>	E=0 (UNI	E=0 (UI	(UNDE	R 1 YEA	R OLD)	MA	ARK '	YES' A	AND	SKIP	то е			
e. How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age respondent.]  years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)  f. [IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of sor you have already given me details about?  [IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZ SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?  1	ng of (the I r we mear ewer: Rea mes as neo Yes No (VOL) N	ng of (the r we med lewer: Re mes as n Yes No (VOL)	f (the last e mean be r: Read d as needed S	t time/whe etween (cu definition of ed]	en) this ha arrent mo	appo nth	ened to ) wher	you you w	.did i vere (d	t happe current	n withi	1) and	now?"	-
respondent.]					ne/when)	thi	s happ	ened? l	∏nter	viewer	: Use g	rade/a	ge char	t to assist
				1450 011	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		э гирр	,	[	, 10 , , 01,	. 050 8	1000,0	.80 011111	
months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)  f.	-	-	-											
[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZ SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?  1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] 1 IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question of the first state of f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]  [Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]  1 Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read catif respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who														
SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?  1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]  1 IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question of the first time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]  [Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]  1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] 5 [SEIP TO next loop A] 6 [SKIP TO next loop A] 7 Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categorize from open-ended responses.							CTIMI	ZATIC	ON, S	AY]: Is	this pa	art of s	some ot	her time
2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]  f1 IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next quest [If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]  [Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]  j Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categorize from open-ended responses. Read categorize from open-ended responses. Read categorize from open-ended responses.													IIZATI(	ON,
2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]  f1 IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next quest [If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]  [Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]  j Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categorize from open-ended responses. Read categorize from open-ended responses. Read categorize from open-ended responses.	Vac	Vac	9											
3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]  f1 IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next quest.  If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]  [Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]  j Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categorize from open-ended responses. Read categorize from open-ended responses. Read categorize from open-ended responses.					[CO ]	Γ <b>Λ</b> .	α11							
4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]  f1 IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next quest.  If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]  [Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]  j Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categorize from open-ended responses. Read categorize from open-ended responses.				cura [CO '	_	i O	gıj							
IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question of the first state o						ro :	σ11							
If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]  [Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]  j Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categorize from open-ended responses if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who	(VOL) K	(VOL)	JL) Kerus	scu	[GO I	i O	g1]							
<ul> <li>HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]</li> <li>[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]</li> <li>j Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categorize from open-ended responses if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who</li> </ul>	of and on	of and o	and only o	one additi	onal ever	nt, a	utopu	nch tha	t one	and ski	ip to ne	ext que	estion.	
j Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read catif respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who										ES TH	EY SA	ID YE	ES TO A	AND
if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who	l item nun	l item nu	m numbei	r here:	]	[8	SKIP T	ГО пех	xt loo	p A]				
Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc Biological or adoptive father	ndent needingers] Brother, s	ndent ne ingers] Brother	nt needs h rs] other, siste	help. It is	importan er child w	t to	be sur	e to dis	stingu	iish bet	ween p	erps v	who are	•

	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend						
	4	Biological or adoptive mother						
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend						
	6	Foster parent						
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)						
	8	A relative who does not live with you						
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with						
		you.						
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group						
		leader						
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate						
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)						
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend						
	14	Other (write in who it was)						
	15	(VOL) Not sure						
	16	(VOL) Refused						
	10	(VOL) Refused						
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?						
к.		rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI						
		i=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]						
	1	Man						
	2	Woman						
	3	Boy						
	4	Girl						
	5	(VOL) Not sure						
	6	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused						
	U	(VOL) Refused						
L.	Where were you when this happened?							
L.	1	At or near home						
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)						
	3	At daycare or an after school program						
	4	Somewhere else						
	5	(VOL) Not sure						
	6	(VOL) Refused						
	U	(VOL) Refused						
m.	Thin	king back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt						
111.	1	Not at all afraid						
	2	A little afraid						
	3	Very afraid						
	4	(VOL) Not sure						
	5	(VOL) Refused						
	3	(VOL) Refused						
n.	Did v	you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of						
	-	happened?						
	1	Yes						
	2	No No						
	3	(VOL) Not sure						
	4	(VOL) Not sale (VOL) Refused						
	7	( TOL) Refused						
0.	Do a	ny of these people know about what happened?						
٠.		rviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]						
	LITTO	The state of the s						

	oa.		if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did
		this)	V
		1 2	Yes No
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
		3	(VOL) Doll t Kliow / Retused
	ob.		ner, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare
		1	Yes
		2	No
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A polic	e officer or some other law official
		1	Yes
		2	No
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.		or or mi	th someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a inister who tried to help you deal with it?
		`	CH ALL THAT APPLY)
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
		2 3	Minister or clergy of any type Other professional
		4	None of these
		5	(VOL) Not sure
		6	(VOL) Not sale (VOL) Refused
		U	(VOL) Refused
Ask z i			y or girl]
Z.			ne person(s) who did this?
			f the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine
			rson was 18 or older.]
	[Intervi	ewer: If	the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
			years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
4.1	.61 3	4.0	• 11
ASK nn NN.			oy or girl]
ININ.			who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more a lot of influence over other kids?
	populai 1	Yes	a for of influence over other kids?
	2	No	
	3		Not sure
	4		Refused
	7	(VOL)	Refused
Ask M			ip to next appropriate question
MM.			king about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
			nis happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
[Intervi			/age chart to assist respondent.]
	-		1 (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
	1	months o	old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

C4)	Sometimes people are attacked <u>with</u> sticks, rocks, guns, knives, or other things that would hurt. At any time in your life, did anyone hit or attack you on purpose <u>with</u> an object or weapon? Somewhere like: at home, at school, at a store, in a car, on the street, or anywhere else?
	1 YES Go to follow-ups
	2 NO Go to C5
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CI	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E  Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	s to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone.

	[Inte	rviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as
	man	y times as needed].:
	1	Yes
	2	No [SKIP TO i]
	3	(VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]
	4	(VOL) Refused [GO TO i]
h.	Wha	t kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD
	1	Small bruise, scrape, or cut
	2	Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose
	3	Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth
	4	Injury inside your body
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day
	7	Other (specify):
	8	(VOL) Not sure
	9	(VOL) Refused
i.	•	you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what bened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
j	if res	did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only spondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known strangers]
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	•
	5	Biological or adoptive mother Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	•
	8	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)  A relative who does not live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with
	9	
	10	you.
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group
	1.1	leader
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.		this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
		rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI
		j=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1	Man

	2	Wom	an					
	3	Boy						
	4	Girl						
	5	(VOL	L) Not sure					
	6		) Refused					
L.	Whe	re were y	you when this happened?					
	1		near home					
	2	At scl	hool (inside, in school yard, or on bus)					
	3		ycare or an after school program					
	4		where else					
	5	(VOL	a) Not sure					
	6		) Refused					
m.	Thin	king bacl	k to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt					
	1		t all afraid					
	2	A littl	le afraid					
	3	Very	afraid					
	4		a) Not sure					
	5		) Refused					
n.	-	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of what happened?						
	1	Yes						
	2	No						
	3		a) Not sure					
	4		L) Refused					
0.	Do a	ny of the	se people know about what happened?					
		-	Read each response and code all that apply.]					
	oa.		P if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did					
		1	Yes					
		2	No					
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused					
	ob.	A tea	cher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare					
		1	Yes					
		2	No					
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused					
	oc.	A pol	ice officer or some other law official					
		1	Yes					
		2	No					
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused					
pf.	Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?							

(PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)

Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type

Minister or clergy of any type

		3 Other professional
		4 None of these
		5 (VOL) Not sure
		6 (VOL) Refused
r.	Did the	person who did this use any of these?
	1	Gun
	2	Knife
	3	Stick, rock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer
	4	Other (Specify)
	5	(VOL) No weapon used
	6	(VOL) Not sure
	7	(VOL) Refused
		45.
		r 4 [boy or girl]
Z.		l was the person(s) who did this?
		ewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine
		the person was 18 or older.]
	[Intervie	ewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
		years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
Ask n	n if k = 3	or 4 [boy or girl]
NN.		person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more
		or had a lot of influence over other kids?
		Yes
	2	No
		(VOL) Not sure
		(VOL) Refused
		else skip to next appropriate question
MM.		been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
		ΓIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
[Interv		e grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	•	ears old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
	n	nonths old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

C5)	At any time in your life, did anyone hit or attack you without using an object or weapon?
	1 YES Go to follow-ups
	2 NO Go to C6
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CH	ILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E
d.	Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes
	2 No [GO TO g1]
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]::  1 Yes

	2					
	3	(VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]				
	4	(VOL) Refused [GO TO i]				
h.	What kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD					
	1	Small bruise, scrape, or cut				
	2	Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose				
	3	Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth				
	4	Injury inside your body				
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious				
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day				
	7	Other (specify):				
	8	(VOL) Not sure				
	9	(VOL) Refused				
i.	-	you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what ened?				
	1	Yes				
	2	No				
	3	(VOL) Not sure				
	4	(VOL) Refused				
j		did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only spondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known				
	and s	strangers]				
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)				
	2	Biological or adoptive father				
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend				
	4	Biological or adoptive mother				
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend				
	6	Foster parent				
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)				
	8	A relative who does not live with you				
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with				
	1.0	you.				
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader				
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate				
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)				
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend				
	14	Other (write in who it was)				
	15	(VOL) Not sure				
	16	(VOL) Refused				
k.		this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?				
		rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI				
	- <i>IF</i> j	i=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]				
	1	Man				
	2	Woman				
	3	Boy				
	4	Girl				

	5	(VO	L) Not sure				
	6		L) Refused				
		`					
L.	Wher	e were	you when this happened?				
	1	At or	near home				
	2	At so	chool (inside, in school yard, or on bus)				
	3		aycare or an after school program				
	4		ewhere else				
	5	(VO	L) Not sure				
	6		L) Refused				
m.	Think	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt					
	1	-	at all afraid				
	2		tle afraid				
	3		afraid				
	4	•	L) Not sure				
	5		L) Refused				
	J	(10)	Ly Relased				
n.			s any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of				
		happen	ed?				
	1	Yes					
	2	No					
	3		L) Not sure				
	4	(VO	L) Refused				
0.	Do any of these people know about what happened?						
		[Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]					
	oa.	oa. [SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did					
		this)					
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
	ob.	A tea	acher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare				
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
	oc.	A po	lice officer or some other law official				
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
pf.	Did y	Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a					
	counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?						
		(PUI	NCH ALL THAT APPLY)				
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type				
		2	Minister or clergy of any type				
		3	Other professional				
		4	None of these				
		5	(VOL) Not sure				

		6	(VOL) Refused
r.	Did the	person	who did this use any of these?
	1	Gun	
	2	Knife	
	3	Stick, r	ock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer
	4	Other (	Specify)
	5	(VOL)	No weapon used
	6		Not sure
	7	(VOL)	Refused
Ask z i	f k = 3 o	r 4 [boy	y or girl]
z.	How ol	d was th	ne person(s) who did this?
	[Interv	iewer: I	f the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine
		•	rson was 18 or older.]
	[Intervi	ewer: If	the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
			years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
Ask nn	if k = 3	or 4 [b	oy or girl]
NN.			who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more a lot of influence over other kids?
	1	Yes	
	2	No	
	3		Not sure
	4	(VOL)	Refused
Ask MI	M if c>1	, else sk	ip to next appropriate question
MM.	We've	been tal	king about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
	FIRST	TIME tl	his happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
[Intervi		_	/age chart to assist respondent.]
	3	years old	1 (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
	1	months o	old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

<b>C6</b> )	At any time in your life, did someone start to attack you, but for some reason, it didn't happen? For example, someone helped you or you got away?		
	1 YES Go to follow-ups		
	2 NO Go to C7		
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]		
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]		
IF CE	HLD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E  Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused		
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]		
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)		
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?		
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?		
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]		
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.		
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]		
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers]  1 Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)		

	2	Biological or adoptive father			
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend			
	4	Biological or adoptive mother			
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend			
	6	Foster parent			
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)			
	8	A relative who does not live with you			
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with you.			
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader			
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate			
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)			
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend			
	14	Other (write in who it was)			
	15	(VOL) Not sure			
	16	(VOL) Refused			
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?			
	[Inte	rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI			
	- IF j	=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]			
	1	Man			
	2	Woman			
	3	Boy			
	4	Girl			
	5	(VOL) Not sure			
	6	(VOL) Refused			
L.	When	Where were you when this happened?			
	1	At or near home			
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)			
	3	At daycare or an after school program			
	4	Somewhere else			
	5	(VOL) Not sure			
	6	(VOL) Refused			
m.	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt				
	1	Not at all afraid			
	2	A little afraid			
	3	Very afraid			
	4	(VOL) Not sure			
	5	(VOL) Refused			
n.	what	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of what happened?			
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
0.	Do a	ny of these people know about what happened?			

			Read each response and code all that apply.]
	oa.	_	of TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did
		this) 1	Yes
		_	No
		2 3	
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.		ther, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare
		1	Yes
		2	No
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A poli	ce officer or some other law official
		1	Yes
		2	No
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	Did yo	ou talk w	vith someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a
	counse	elor or m	ninister who tried to help you deal with it?
		(PUN	CH ALL THAT APPLY)
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
		2	Minister or clergy of any type
		3	Other professional
		4	None of these
		5	(VOL) Not sure
		6	(VOL) Refused
Ask z i	$\mathbf{if} \mathbf{k} = 3$	or 4 [bo	oy or girl]
z.			he person(s) who did this?
			If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine
			erson was 18 or older.]
			f the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
			years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
		2 4 5	
			ooy or girl]
NN.			who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more
	7, 7		d a lot of influence over other kids?
	1	Yes	
	2	No	
	3	. ,	Not sure
	4	(VOL)	) Refused
Ask M	M if c>	1, else sl	kip to next appropriate question
MM.			lking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
<b>-</b>			this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
∏nterv			e/age chart to assist respondent.]
Lincol			d (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
		-	old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
			(0 = 1, = 0 10, = > 101)

C7)	At any time in your life, did someone threaten to hurt you when you thought they might really do it?
	1 YES Go to follow-ups
	2 NO Go to C8
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IE CI	HILD ACE_0 (UNDED 1 VEAD OLD) MADE (VEC) AND SEID TO E
d.	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E  Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	s to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers]  1 Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)

	2	Biological or adoptive father			
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend			
	4	Biological or adoptive mother			
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend			
	6	Foster parent			
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)			
	8	A relative who does not live with you			
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with you.			
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader			
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate			
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)			
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend			
	14	Other (write in who it was)			
	15	(VOL) Not sure			
	16	(VOL) Refused			
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?			
	[Inte	rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI			
	- IF j	=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]			
	1	Man			
	2	Woman			
	3	Boy			
	4	Girl			
	5	(VOL) Not sure			
	6	(VOL) Refused			
L.	When	Where were you when this happened?			
	1	At or near home			
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)			
	3	At daycare or an after school program			
	4	Somewhere else			
	5	(VOL) Not sure			
	6	(VOL) Refused			
m.	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt				
	1	Not at all afraid			
	2	A little afraid			
	3	Very afraid			
	4	(VOL) Not sure			
	5	(VOL) Refused			
n.	what	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of what happened?			
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
0.	Do a	ny of these people know about what happened?			

			Read each response and code all that apply.]
	oa.	_	of TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did
		this) 1	Yes
		_	No
		2 3	
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.		ther, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare
		1	Yes
		2	No
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A poli	ce officer or some other law official
		1	Yes
		2	No
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	Did yo	ou talk w	vith someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a
	counse	elor or m	ninister who tried to help you deal with it?
		(PUN	CH ALL THAT APPLY)
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
		2	Minister or clergy of any type
		3	Other professional
		4	None of these
		5	(VOL) Not sure
		6	(VOL) Refused
Ask z i	$\mathbf{if} \mathbf{k} = 3$	or 4 [bo	oy or girl]
z.			he person(s) who did this?
			If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine
			erson was 18 or older.]
			f the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
			years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
		2 4 5	
			ooy or girl]
NN.			who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more
	7, 7		d a lot of influence over other kids?
	1	Yes	
	2	No	
	3	. ,	Not sure
	4	(VOL)	) Refused
Ask M	M if c>	1, else sl	kip to next appropriate question
MM.			lking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
<b>-</b>			this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
∏nterv			e/age chart to assist respondent.]
Lincol			d (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
		-	old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
			(0 = 1, = 0 10, = > 101)

C8)	When a person is kidnapped, it means they were made to go somewhere, like into a car, by someone who they thought might hurt them. At any time in your life, did anyone try to					
	kidnap you?					
	1 YES Go to follow-ups 2 NO Go to C9					
	2 110 00 to C9					
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]					
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]					
IF CI	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E  Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By th last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused					
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]					
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)					
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?					
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?					
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]					
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.					
If Yes	s to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]					
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]					
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as					

	many	times as needed].:
	1	Yes
	2	No [SKIP TO i]
	3	(VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]
	4	(VOL) Refused [GO TO i]
h.	What	kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD
	1	Small bruise, scrape, or cut
	2	Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose
	3	Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth
	4	Injury inside your body
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day
	7	Other (specify):
	8	(VOL) Not sure
	9	(VOL) Refused
i.	Did y happe	you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what ened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
j	if resp	did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only pondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known trangers]
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who does not live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with
		you.
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.		this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
	[Inter	rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CAT
		=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1	Man
	2	Woman

	3	Boy				
	4	Girl				
	5	(VOI	L) Not sure			
	6	(VOI	L) Refused			
L.	When	e were	you when this happened?			
	1		near home			
	2	At sc	chool (inside, in school yard, or on bus)			
	3	At da	aycare or an after school program			
	4	Some	ewhere else			
	5	(VO	L) Not sure			
	6	(VOI	L) Refused			
m.	Think	king bac	k to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt			
	1	Not a	at all afraid			
	2	A litt	tle afraid			
	3	Very	afraid			
	4	(VOI	L) Not sure			
	5	(VOI	L) Refused			
n.	-	ou miss	any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of ed?			
	1	Yes				
	2	No				
	3	(VOI	L) Not sure			
	4	(VOI	L) Refused			
0.	Do ar	Do any of these people know about what happened?				
	[Inter	[Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]				
	oa.	[SKI this)	P if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did			
		1	Yes			
		2	No			
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
	ob.	A tea	acher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare			
		1	Yes			
		2	No			
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
	oc.	A po	lice officer or some other law official			
		1	Yes			
		2	No			
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
pf.	Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a					
	couns	counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?  (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)				
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type			
		2	Minister or clergy of any type			
		3	Other professional			

		5 6	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused			
	Did t	ha nargar	who did this use any of these?			
r.		ne persor Gun	who did this use any of these?			
	1 2	Knife				
	3		mode hottle on tool such as a hamman			
	3 4		rock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer			
			(Specify)			
	5		) No weapon used			
	6	•	) Not sure			
	7	(VOL	) Refused			
s.			ally kidnapped or did you get away before it happened?			
	1	Kidna	**			
	2		way (Note to interviewer: This includes with any help)			
	3		) Not sure			
	4	(VOL	) Refused			
Ask z	if k = 3	3 or 4 [bo	oy or girl]			
z.	How	old was	the person(s) who did this?			
	[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine					
	whether the person was 18 or older.]					
	[Inter	rviewer: 1	If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]			
			years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)			
Ask n	n if k =	= 3 or 4 []	boy or girl]			
NN.			n who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more			
- 12 11			d a lot of influence over other kids?			
	1	Yes				
	2	No				
	3		) Not sure			
	4		) Refused			
			kip to next appropriate question			
MM.			lking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY			
			this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?			
[Interv			e/age chart to assist respondent.]			
		-	ld (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)			
		_ months	old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)			

None of these

<b>C9</b> )	At any time in your life, have you been hit or attacked because of your skin color, religion, or where your family comes from? Because of a physical problem you have? Or because someone said you were gay?  1 YES Go to follow-ups 2 NO Go to Module B, M1
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CI	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E  Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	s to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as

	many	times as needed].:
	1	Yes
	2	No [SKIP TO i]
	3	(VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]
	4	(VOL) Refused [GO TO i]
h.	What	kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD
	1	Small bruise, scrape, or cut
	2	Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose
	3	Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth
	4	Injury inside your body
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day
	7	Other (specify):
	8	(VOL) Not sure
	9	(VOL) Refused
i.	Did y happe	you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what ened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
j	if resp	did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only pondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known trangers]
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who does not live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with
		you.
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.		this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
	[Inter	rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CAT
		=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1	Man
	2	Woman

	3	Boy				
	4	Girl				
	5	(VOI	L) Not sure			
	6	(VOI	L) Refused			
L.	When	e were	you when this happened?			
	1		near home			
	2	At sc	chool (inside, in school yard, or on bus)			
	3	At da	aycare or an after school program			
	4	Some	ewhere else			
	5	(VO	L) Not sure			
	6	(VOI	L) Refused			
m.	Think	king bac	k to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt			
	1	Not a	at all afraid			
	2	A litt	tle afraid			
	3	Very	afraid			
	4	(VOI	L) Not sure			
	5	(VOI	L) Refused			
n.	-	ou miss	any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of ed?			
	1	Yes				
	2	No				
	3	(VOI	L) Not sure			
	4	(VOI	L) Refused			
0.	Do ar	Do any of these people know about what happened?				
	[Inter	[Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]				
	oa.	[SKI this)	P if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did			
		1	Yes			
		2	No			
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
	ob.	A tea	acher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare			
		1	Yes			
		2	No			
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
	oc.	A po	lice officer or some other law official			
		1	Yes			
		2	No			
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
pf.	Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a					
	couns	counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?  (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)				
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type			
		2	Minister or clergy of any type			
		3	Other professional			

	4	None of these
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
r.	Did the person	n who did this use any of these?
	1 Gun	
	2 Knife	
	3 Stick,	rock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer
		(Specify)
	5 (VOL	a) No weapon used
	6 (VOL	a) Not sure
	7 (VOL	2) Refused
t.		reason? Was it because of
		skin color
		religion
	3 Wher	e your family comes from
	4 Becau	ise of some physical problem you have
	5 Becau	ise someone said you were gay
	6 (VOL	a) Not sure
	7 (VOL	L) Refused
Ask z	if k = 3 or 4 [b	oy or girl]
z.	How old was	the person(s) who did this?
	[Interviewer:	If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine
	whether the p	erson was 18 or older.]
	[Interviewer:	If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
		years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
Ask n	n if k = 3 or 4 [	boy or girl]
NN.	Did the person	n who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more
	popular, or ha	d a lot of influence over other kids?
	1 Yes	
	2 No	
	3 (VOL	a) Not sure
	4 (VOL	2) Refused
		skip to next appropriate question
MM.		alking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
		this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
[Interv	•	de/age chart to assist respondent.]
		old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
	months	s old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

## **Module B: CHILD MALTREATMENT**

Next, we are going to ask about grown-ups who take care of you. This means parents, babysitters, adults who live with you, or others who watch you. Before we begin, I want to remind you that your answers will be kept totally private. If there is a particular question that you don't want to answer, that's O.K. But it is important that you be as honest as you can, so that the researchers can get a better idea of the kinds of things that kids your age sometimes face.

M1)	Not including spanking on your bottom, at any time in your life, did a grown-up in your life hit, beat, kick, or physically hurt you in any way?					
	1 YES Go to follow-ups					
	2 NO Go to M2					
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]					
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]					
IF CE	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E					
d.	Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused					
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]					
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)					
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?					
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?					
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]					
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skin to next question					

IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.

If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI - SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]

	[Rec	ord item number here: [SKIP TO next loop A]			
g.	the n [Inte	e you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body ext day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. rviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as a times as needed].:  Yes			
	2	No [SKIP TO i]			
	3	(VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]			
	4	(VOL) Refused [GO TO i]			
h.	What kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD				
	1	Small bruise, scrape, or cut			
	2	Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose			
	3	Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth			
	4	Injury inside your body			
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious			
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day			
	7	Other (specify):			
	8	(VOL) Not sure			
	9	(VOL) Refused			
i.	Did you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what happened?				
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
j	if res	did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only pondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known strangers]			
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)			
	2	Biological or adoptive father			
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend			
	4	Biological or adoptive mother			
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend			
	6	Foster parent			
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)			
	8	A relative who does not live with you			
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with			
		you.			
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group			
		leader			
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate			
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)			
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend			
	14	Other (write in who it was)			
	15	(VOL) Not sure			
	16	(VOL) Refused			

k.		nis person a man, woman, boy, or girl?		
		viewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI		
	- IF j=	=2  or  3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4  or  5$ , autopunch 2 here and do not show question]		
	1	Man		
	2	Woman		
	3	Boy		
	4	Girl		
	5	(VOL) Not sure		
	6	(VOL) Refused		
L.	Where	e were you when this happened?		
	1	At or near home		
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)		
	3	At daycare or an after school program		
	4	Somewhere else		
	5	(VOL) Not sure		
	6	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused		
	U	(VOL) Refused		
m.	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt			
	1	Not at all afraid		
	2	A little afraid		
	3	Very afraid		
	4	(VOL) Not sure		
	5	(VOL) Refused		
n.	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of			
	-	nappened?		
	1	Yes		
	2	No		
	3	(VOL) Not sure		
	4	(VOL) Refused		
0.	Do an	y of these people know about what happened?		
0.	[Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]			
	oa.			
	oa.	this)		
		1 Yes		
		2 No		
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused		
		5 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused		
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare		
		1 Yes		
		2 No		
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused		
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official		
		1 Yes		
		2 No		
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused		

pf.	Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a
	counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?
	(PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)
	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
	2 Minister or clergy of any type
	3 Other professional
	4 None of these
	5 (VOL) Not sure
	6 (VOL) Refused
r.	Did the person who did this use any of these?
	1 Gun
	2 Knife
	3 Stick, rock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer
	4 Other (Specify)
	5 (VOL) No weapon used
	6 (VOL) Not sure
	7 (VOL) Refused
Ask z	if $k = 3$ or 4 [boy or girl]
z.	How old was the person(s) who did this?
	[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine
	whether the person was 18 or older.]
	[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
	years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
Ask n	n if $k = 3$ or 4 [boy or girl]
NN.	Did the person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more
	popular, or had a lot of influence over other kids?
	1 Yes
	2 No
	3 (VOL) Not sure
	4 (VOL) Refused
Ask M	IM if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question
MM.	We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
	FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
[Interv	viewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
[211001]	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
	months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

M2) called	At any time in your life, did you get scared or feel really bad because grown-ups in your life d you names, said mean things to you, or said they didn't want you?  1 YES Go to follow-ups
	2 NO Go to M3
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CI	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E  Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	s to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers]

	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	•
		A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who does not live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with
	10	you.  Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Not suite (VOL) Refused
1	XX7 .1	
k.		is person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
		iewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI 2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1 $1$	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
L.	Where	were you when this happened?
	1	At or near home
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)
	3	At daycare or an after school program
	4	Somewhere else
	5 6	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
	Ü	(102) 10160
m.	Thinki	ng back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt
	1	Not at all afraid
	2	A little afraid
	3	Very afraid
	4	(VOL) Not sure
	5	(VOL) Refused
	<b>5.</b>	
n.	-	u miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of
	what ha	appened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused

0.	-	of these people know about what happened?  ewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]  [SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this)  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official  1 Yes  2 No  3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	•	talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a or or minister who tried to help you deal with it?  (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)  1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type  2 Minister or clergy of any type  3 Other professional  4 None of these  5 (VOL) Not sure  6 (VOL) Refused
Ask z i z.	How of [Intervented whether	r 4 [boy or girl] I was the person(s) who did this? ewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine the person was 18 or older.] ewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]  years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
Ask nr NN.	Did the	or 4 [boy or girl] person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more or had a lot of influence over other kids? Yes No (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
MM.	We've FIRST iewer: U	else skip to next appropriate question been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY FIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened? Time th

M3)	When someone is neglected, it means that the grown-ups in their life didn't take care of them the way they should. They might not get them enough food, take them to the doctor when they are sick, or make sure they have a safe place to stay. At any time in your life, did you get neglected?			
	1 YES Go to follow-ups 2 NO Go to M4			
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]			
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]			
IF CH	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E  Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused			
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]			
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)			
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?			
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?			
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]			
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.			
If Yes	s to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]			
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]			
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known			

	and s	trangers]
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who does not live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with you.
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.		this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
		rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI
	_	=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
m.		king back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt
	1	Not at all afraid
	2	A little afraid
	3	Very afraid
	4	(VOL) Not sure
	5	(VOL) Refused
n.		you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of
		happened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
0.		ny of these people know about what happened?
		rviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this)
		1 Yes
		2 No
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused

	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare  Yes  No  (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official  Yes  No  (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	-	talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a or or minister who tried to help you deal with it?  (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)  1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type  2 Minister or clergy of any type  3 Other professional  4 None of these  5 (VOL) Not sure  6 (VOL) Refused
u.	Did you 1 2 3 4	get sick when this happened? Yes No (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
<b>Ask z i</b> z.	How of [Interval whether	r 4 [boy or girl] d was the person(s) who did this? lewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine the person was 18 or older.] ewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]  years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
Ask nn NN.	Did the	or 4 [boy or girl] person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more , or had a lot of influence over other kids? Yes No (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
MM.	We've FIRST we wer: Us	else skip to next appropriate question peen talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY FIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened? See grade/age chart to assist respondent.]  Therefore the second content of the second

M4)	Sometimes a family fights over where a child should live. At any time in your life, did a parent take, keep, or hide you to stop you from being with another parent?  1 YES Go to follow-ups 2 NO Go to Module C, P1
	Z NO Go to Woddie C, F1
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
d.	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E  Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed].:

	1	Yes			
	2	No [SKIP TO i]			
	3	(VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]			
	4	(VOL) Refused [GO TO i]			
h.	Wha	kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD			
	1	Small bruise, scrape, or cut			
	2	Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose			
	3	Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth			
	4	Injury inside your body			
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious			
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day			
	7	Other (specify):			
	8	(VOL) Not sure			
	9	(VOL) Refused			
i.		you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what ened?			
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
i	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only				
,		pondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known			
		trangers]			
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)			
	2	Biological or adoptive father			
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend			
	4	Biological or adoptive mother			
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend			
	6	Foster parent			
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)			
	8	A relative who does not live with you			
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live wit			
		you.			
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group			
		leader			
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate			
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)			
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend			
	14	Other (write in who it was)			
	15	(VOL) Not sure			
	16	(VOL) Refused			
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?			
		rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CAT			
		=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]			
	1	Man			
	2	Woman			
	3	Boy			
	٥	— - J			

	4	C: 1				
	4	Girl	T .			
	5	(VOL) N				
	6	(VOL) R	erused			
L.	Wher	e were you	when this happened?			
	1	At or nea	ar home			
	2	At schoo	ol (inside, in school yard, or on bus)			
	3	At dayca	re or an after school program			
	4	Somewh	ere else			
	5	(VOL) N	lot sure			
	6	(VOL) R	lefused			
m.	Think	ring back to	when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt			
111.	1					
	2	A little a				
	3	Very afra				
	4	(VOL) N				
	5	(VOL) R				
n.		ou miss any	y days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of			
		happened?				
	1	Yes				
	2	No				
	3	(VOL) N				
	4	(VOL) R	efused			
0.	Do any of these people know about what happened?					
		interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]				
	oa.	[SKIP if	TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did			
		this)				
			Yes			
			No			
		3 (	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
	ob.	A teache	er, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare			
		1	Yes			
		2	No			
		3 (	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
	oc.	A police	officer or some other law official			
		•	Yes			
			No			
			(VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
pf.	Did v	ou talk with	n someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a			
рт.	-	counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?				
	couns	(PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)				
			Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type			
			Minister or clergy of any type			
			Other professional			
			None of these			

	<ul><li>5 (VOL) Not sure</li><li>6 (VOL) Refused</li></ul>
v.	Did this person take, keep, or hide you to try to keep you from ever living with this other parent?  Yes  No  (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
Ask z z.	How old was the person(s) who did this?  [Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine whether the person was 18 or older.]  [Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
Ask no NN.	years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)  if k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl]  Did the person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more popular, or had a lot of influence over other kids?  Yes  No  (VOL) Not sure  (VOL) Refused
MM.	M if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened? iewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.] years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

#### Module C: PEER AND SIBLING VICTIMIZATIONS

*Notes to interviewer:* 

- a) If it's apparent there was more than one incident, say, "Answer the next questions about the <u>last time</u> this happened."]
- b) Try to complete follow-ups from open-ended response to questions. Read response categories only if youth needs help.
- P1) Sometimes groups of kids or gangs attack people. At any time in your life, did a group of kids or a gang hit, jump, or attack you?
  - 1 YES Go to follow-ups
  - 2 NO Go to P2
- c. How many times did this happen to you in your whole life?

[Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the **last time** this happened."]

\_\_\_\_\_ times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]

#### IF CHILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E

- d. Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to you...did it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age 1) and now?" [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]
  - 1 Yes
  - 2 No
  - 3 (VOL) Not sure
  - 4 (VOL) Refused
- e. How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]

 years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

f. [IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?

[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No [GO TO g1]
- 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]
- 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
- IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.

If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]

	[Reco	ord item number here: [SKIP TO next loop A]				
g.	the no	e you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body ext day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. rviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as a times as needed]:  Yes				
	2	No [SKIP TO i]				
	3	(VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]				
	4	(VOL) Refused [GO TO i]				
h.	What kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD					
	1	Small bruise, scrape, or cut				
	2	Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose				
	3	Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth				
	4	Injury inside your body				
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious				
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day				
	7	Other (specify):				
	8	(VOL) Not sure				
	9	(VOL) Refused				
i.	Did you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what					
	•	ened?				
	1	Yes				
	2	No				
	3	(VOL) Not sure				
	4	(VOL) Refused				
L.	Whei	Where were you when this happened?				
	1	At or near home				
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)				
	3	At daycare or an after school program				
	4	Somewhere else				
	5	(VOL) Not sure				
	6	(VOL) Refused				
m.	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt					
	1	Not at all afraid				
	2	A little afraid				
	3	Very afraid				
	4	(VOL) Not sure				
	5	(VOL) Refused				
n.	Did y	you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of				
		happened?				
	1	Yes				
	2	No				
	3	(VOL) Not sure				
	4	(VOL) Refused				

0.		of these people know about what happened?  wwer: Read each response and code all that apply.]  [SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTH this)	ER parent if one parent did
		1 Yes	
		2 No	
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused	
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or dayca	ıre
		1 Yes	
		2 No	
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused	
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official	
		1 Yes	
		2 No	
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused	
pf.	couns	talk with someone other than friends or family about what or or minister who tried to help you deal with it?  (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)  Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of Minister or clergy of any type  Other professional  None of these  (VOL) Not sure  (VOL) Refused	
r.		person who did this use any of these?	
	1	Gun	
	2	Knife	
	3	Stick, rock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer	
	4	Other (Specify)	
	5	(VOL) No weapon used	
	6	(VOL) Not sure	
	7	(VOL) Refused	
MM.	We've FIRST viewer:	else skip to next appropriate question een talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want IME this happened. How old were you the very first time e grade/age chart to assist respondent.] ears old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) tonths old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)	

P2)	(If Yes to P1, say: "Other than what you just told me about") At any time in your life, did any kid, even a brother or sister, hit you? Somewhere like: at home, at school, out playing, in a store, or anywhere else?  1 YES Go to follow-ups 2 NO Go to P3
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CI	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E  Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	s to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as

	many	times as needed].:
	1	Yes
	2	No [SKIP TO i]
	3	(VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]
	4	(VOL) Refused [GO TO i]
h.	What	kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD
	1	Small bruise, scrape, or cut
	2	Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose
	3	Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth
	4	Injury inside your body
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day
	7	Other (specify):
	8	(VOL) Not sure
	9	(VOL) Refused
i.	-	you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what ened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
j	if res	did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only pondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known trangers]
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who does not live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with
		you.
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.		this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
		rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CAT
	- IF j	=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1	Man
	2	Woman

	3	Boy					
	4	Girl					
	5	(VO	L) Not sure				
	6	(VO	L) Refused				
L.	When	e were	you when this happened?				
	1	At or	near home				
	2	At so	chool (inside, in school yard, or on bus)				
	3	At da	aycare or an after school program				
	4	Some	ewhere else				
	5	(VO	L) Not sure				
	6	(VO	L) Refused				
m.	Think	king bac	k to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt				
	1	Not a	at all afraid				
	2	A lit	tle afraid				
	3	Very	afraid				
	4	(VO	L) Not sure				
	5	(VO	L) Refused				
n.	-	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of what happened?					
	1	Yes					
	2	No					
	3		L) Not sure				
	4		L) Refused				
0.	Do aı	Do any of these people know about what happened?					
		[Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]					
	oa.	[SK] this)	[P if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did				
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
	ob.	A tea	acher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare				
	00.	1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
	oc.	A po	lice officer or some other law official				
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
pf.	•		with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a				
	couns		minister who tried to help you deal with it?  NCH ALL THAT APPLY)				
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type				
		2	Minister or clergy of any type				
		3	Other professional				

		4 5 6	None of these (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
r.	Did the		who did this use any of these?
1.	1	Gun	who did this use they of these.
	2	Knife	
	3		rock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer
	4		Specify)
	5		No weapon used
	6		Not sure
	7	. ,	Refused
Ask z i	$\mathbf{f} \mathbf{k} = 3 \mathbf{c}$	or 4 [boy	y or girl]
z.	How of	d was th	ne person(s) who did this?
	[Interv	iewer: I	f the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine
			rson was 18 or older.]
	[Intervi	ewer: If	the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
			years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
Ask nr	$\mathbf{if}  \mathbf{k} = 3$	or 4 [b	oy or girl]
NN.			who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more
	populai	r, or had	a lot of influence over other kids?
	1	Yes	
	2	No	
	3	(VOL)	Not sure
	4	(VOL)	Refused
Ask M	M if c>1	, else sk	ip to next appropriate question
MM.	We've	been tal	king about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
	<b>FIRST</b>	TIME tl	his happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
[Interv	iewer: U	se grade	a/age chart to assist respondent.]
		years old	1 (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
	1	months o	old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

P3)	At any time in your life, did any kids try to hurt your private parts on purpose by hitting or kicking you there?
	1 YES Go to follow-ups
	2 NO Go to P4
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50
	times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one
	time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CH	ILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E
d.	Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the
	last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age $-1$ ) and now?"
	[Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as
	many times as needed]
	1 Yes
	2 No
	3 (VOL) Not sure
	4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist
	respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
	months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time
1.	you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION,
	SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes
	2 No [GO TO g1]
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND
11 1 00	HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body
	the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as

many times as needed].:

	1	Yes			
	2	No [SKIP TO i]			
	3	(VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]			
	4	(VOL) Refused [GO TO i]			
h.	Wha	kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD			
	1	Small bruise, scrape, or cut			
	2	Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose			
	3	Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth			
	4	Injury inside your body			
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious			
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day			
	7	Other (specify):			
	8	(VOL) Not sure			
	9	(VOL) Refused			
i.		you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what ened?			
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
i	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only				
,		pondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known			
		trangers]			
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)			
	2	Biological or adoptive father			
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend			
	4	Biological or adoptive mother			
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend			
	6	Foster parent			
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)			
	8	A relative who does not live with you			
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live wit			
		you.			
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group			
		leader			
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate			
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)			
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend			
	14	Other (write in who it was)			
	15	(VOL) Not sure			
	16	(VOL) Refused			
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?			
		rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CAT			
		=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]			
	1	Man			
	2	Woman			
	3	Boy			
	٥	— - J			

	4	C: 1				
	4	Girl	T .			
	5	(VOL) N				
	6	(VOL) R	erused			
L.	Wher	e were you	when this happened?			
	1	At or nea	ar home			
	2	At schoo	ol (inside, in school yard, or on bus)			
	3	At dayca	re or an after school program			
	4	Somewh	ere else			
	5	(VOL) N	lot sure			
	6	(VOL) R	lefused			
m.	Think	ring back to	when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt			
111.	1	Not at all afraid				
	2	A little a				
	3	Very afra				
	4	(VOL) N				
	5	(VOL) R				
n.		ou miss any	y days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of			
		happened?				
	1	Yes				
	2	No				
	3	(VOL) N				
	4	(VOL) R	efused			
0.	Do any of these people know about what happened?					
		Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]				
	oa.	[SKIP if	TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did			
		this)				
			Yes			
			No			
		3 (	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
	ob.	A teache	er, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare			
		1	Yes			
		2	No			
		3 (	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
	oc.	A police	officer or some other law official			
		•	Yes			
			No			
			(VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
pf.	Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a					
рт.	-	counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?				
	couns	(PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)				
			Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type			
			Minister or clergy of any type			
			Other professional			
			None of these			

- 5 (VOL) Not sure
- 6 (VOL) Refused

# Ask z if k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl]

z. How old was the person(s) who did this?

[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine whether the person was 18 or older.]

[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]

\_\_\_\_\_ years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)

## Ask nn if k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl]

NN. Did the person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more popular, or had a lot of influence over other kids?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Not sure
- 4 (VOL) Refused

Ask MM if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question

MM. We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?

[Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]

years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

P4)	At any time in your life, did any kids, even a brother or sister, pick on you by chasing you or grabbing you or by making you do something you didn't want to do?  1 YES Go to follow-ups 2 NO Go to P5
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CH	Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes  2 No  3 (VOL) Not sure  4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed].:

	1	Yes			
	2	No [SKIP TO i]			
	3	(VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]			
	4	(VOL) Refused [GO TO i]			
h.	Wha	kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD			
	1	Small bruise, scrape, or cut			
	2	Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose			
	3	Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth			
	4	Injury inside your body			
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious			
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day			
	7	Other (specify):			
	8	(VOL) Not sure			
	9	(VOL) Refused			
i.		you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what ened?			
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
i	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only				
,		pondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known			
		trangers]			
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)			
	2	Biological or adoptive father			
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend			
	4	Biological or adoptive mother			
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend			
	6	Foster parent			
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)			
	8	A relative who does not live with you			
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live wit			
		you.			
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group			
		leader			
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate			
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)			
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend			
	14	Other (write in who it was)			
	15	(VOL) Not sure			
	16	(VOL) Refused			
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?			
		rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CAT			
		=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]			
	1	Man			
	2	Woman			
	3	Boy			
	٥	— - J			

	4	C: 1				
	4	Girl	T .			
	5	(VOL) N				
	6	(VOL) R	erused			
L.	Wher	e were you	when this happened?			
	1	At or nea	ar home			
	2	At schoo	ol (inside, in school yard, or on bus)			
	3	At dayca	re or an after school program			
	4	Somewh	ere else			
	5	(VOL) N	lot sure			
	6	(VOL) R	lefused			
m.	Think	ring back to	when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt			
111.	1	Not at all afraid				
	2	A little a				
	3	Very afra				
	4	(VOL) N				
	5	(VOL) R				
n.		ou miss any	y days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of			
		happened?				
	1	Yes				
	2	No				
	3	(VOL) N				
	4	(VOL) R	efused			
0.	Do any of these people know about what happened?					
		Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]				
	oa.	[SKIP if	TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did			
		this)				
			Yes			
			No			
		3 (	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
	ob.	A teache	er, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare			
		1	Yes			
		2	No			
		3 (	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
	oc.	A police	officer or some other law official			
		•	Yes			
			No			
			(VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
pf.	Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a					
рт.	-	counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?				
	couns	(PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)				
			Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type			
			Minister or clergy of any type			
			Other professional			
			None of these			

- 5 (VOL) Not sure
- 6 (VOL) Refused

# Ask z if k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl]

z. How old was the person(s) who did this?

[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine whether the person was 18 or older.]

[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]

\_\_\_\_\_ years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)

## Ask nn if k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl]

NN. Did the person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more popular, or had a lot of influence over other kids?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Not sure
- 4 (VOL) Refused

Ask MM if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question

MM. We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?

[Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]

years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

P5)	At any time in your life, did you get scared or feel really bad because kids were calling you names, saying mean things to you, or saying they didn't want you around?  1 YES Go to follow-ups		
	2 NO Go to P6		
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]		
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]		
IF CH	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E  Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused		
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]		
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)		
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?		
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?		
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]		
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.		
If Yes	s to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]		
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers]  1 Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)		

	2	Biological or adoptive father		
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend		
	4	Biological or adoptive mother		
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend		
	6	Foster parent		
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)		
	8	A relative who does not live with you		
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with you.		
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader		
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate		
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)		
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend		
	14	Other (write in who it was)		
	15	(VOL) Not sure		
	16	(VOL) Refused		
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?		
	[Inte	rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI		
	- IF j	=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]		
	1	Man		
	2	Woman		
	3	Boy		
	4	Girl		
	5	(VOL) Not sure		
	6	(VOL) Refused		
L.	When	Where were you when this happened?		
	1	At or near home		
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)		
	3	At daycare or an after school program		
	4	Somewhere else		
	5	(VOL) Not sure		
	6	(VOL) Refused		
m.	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt			
	1	Not at all afraid		
	2	A little afraid		
	3	Very afraid		
	4	(VOL) Not sure		
	5	(VOL) Refused		
n.	what	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of what happened?		
	1	Yes		
	2	No		
	3	(VOL) Not sure		
	4	(VOL) Refused		
о.	Do a	ny of these people know about what happened?		

	[Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]		
	oa.	_	of TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did
		this) 1	Yes
		_	No
		2 3	
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.		her, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare
		1	Yes
		2	No
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A poli	ce officer or some other law official
		1	Yes
		2	No
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	Did yo	ou talk w	with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a
	counse	elor or m	ninister who tried to help you deal with it?
		(PUN	CH ALL THAT APPLY)
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
		2	Minister or clergy of any type
		3	Other professional
		4	None of these
		5	(VOL) Not sure
		6	(VOL) Refused
Ask z i	$\mathbf{if} \mathbf{k} = 3$	or 4 [bo	y or girl]
z.			he person(s) who did this?
			If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine
			erson was 18 or older.]
			f the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
			years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
		2 4 5	
			ooy or girl]
NN.			who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more
	7, 7		d a lot of influence over other kids?
	1	Yes	
	2	No	
	3		Not sure
	4	(VOL)	Refused
Ask M	M if c>	1, else sl	kip to next appropriate question
MM.			lking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
<b>-</b>			this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
∏nterv			e/age chart to assist respondent.]
Lincol			d (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
		-	old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
		months	(0 2 1, 20-110, 27-101)

Note: P6 is only asked for youth aged 12 and over.

P6)	At any time in your life, did a boyfriend or girlfriend or anyone you went on a date v slap or hit you?	
	1 YES Go to follow-ups	
	NO Go to Module D, S1	
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]	
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]	
IF CH d.	Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes  2 No  3 (VOL) Not sure  4 (VOL) Refused	
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]	
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)	
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?	
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?	
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]	
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.	
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]	
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]	
g1.	Why do you think this happened?  You were arguing or your partner was angry about something you had done	

	2	Play fighting, wrestling, or joking
	3	My partner was trying to "get through" to me
	4	My partner was rying to get through to me  My partner was protecting himself or herself from me
	5	Accidental; not on purpose
	6	(VOL) Not sure
	7	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
	,	(VOL) Kelused
g.	the ne [Inter many 1	you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body ext day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. viewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as times as needed].:  Yes
	2	No [SKIP TO i]
	3	(VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]
	4	(VOL) Refused [GO TO i]
h.	What	kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD
11.	1	Small bruise, scrape, or cut
	2	Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose
	3	Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth
	4	Injury inside your body
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day
	7	Other (specify):
	8	(VOL) Not sure
	9	(VOL) Refused
i.	Did y happe	ou go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what ened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
j	if resp	did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only pondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known trangers]
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who does not live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with
	,	
	10	you.  Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group

Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)

	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend			
	14	Other (write in who it was)			
	15	(VOL) Not sure			
	16	(VOL) Refused			
k.	Was this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?				
	[Inte	[Interviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but always code gender.] [CATI			
	- IF $j=2$ or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]				
	1	Man			
	2	Woman			
	3	Boy			
	4	Girl			
	5	(VOL) Not sure			
	6	(VOL) Refused			
L.	Where were you when this happened?				
	1	At or near home			
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)			
	3	At daycare or an after school program			
	4	Somewhere else			
	5	(VOL) Not sure			
	6	(VOL) Refused			
m.	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt				
	1	Not at all afraid			
	2	A little afraid			
	3	Very afraid			
	4	(VOL) Not sure			
	5	(VOL) Refused			
n.	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of				
	what	happened?			
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
0.	Do any of these people know about what happened?				
	[Inte	[Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]			
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this)			
		1 Yes			
		2 No			
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare			
		1 Yes			
		2 No			
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official			

	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	counselor of	k with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a r minister who tried to help you deal with it?
		JNCH ALL THAT APPLY)
	1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
	2	Minister or clergy of any type
	3	Other professional None of these
	4 5	
	5 6	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
	Did.i	
r.	_	son who did this use any of these?
	1 Gui	
	2 Kni	
		ck, rock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer
		ner (Specify)
		OL) No weapon used OL) Not sure
		DL) Refused
	$z \text{ if } k = 3 \text{ or } 4 \mid$	
Z.		as the person(s) who did this?
		er: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine
		person was 18 or older.]
	Interviewe	r: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
		years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
Ask ı	$\mathbf{nn} \text{ if } \mathbf{k} = 3 \text{ or } 4$	4 [boy or girl]
NN.		son who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more
	_	had a lot of influence over other kids?
	1 Yes	
	2 No	
		OL) Not sure
	•	DL) Refused
Ack N	MM if c>1 else	e skip to next appropriate question
MM.		t talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
171171.		E this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
[Inter		rade/age chart to assist respondent.]
lintel		s old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
		ths old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
	1110111	115 Old (0-2 <del>1</del> , 20-115, 29-101)

<b>S1</b> )	At any time in your life, did a <u>grown-up you know</u> touch your private parts when they shouldn't have or make you touch their private parts? Or did a <u>grown-up you know</u> force			
	you to have sex?			
	1 YES Go to follow-ups			
	2 NO Go to S2			
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50			
	times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]			
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]			
IF CH	IILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E			
d.	Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?" [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]			
	1 Yes			
	2 No			
	3 (VOL) Not sure			
	4 (VOL) Refused			
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]			
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)			
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?			
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?			
	1 Yes			
	2 No [GO TO g1]			
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]			
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]			
	(VOL) Relaised [GO TO g1]			
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.			
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]			
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]			
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body			

	[Inte	[Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as			
	many	v times as needed].:			
	1	Yes			
	2	No [SKIP TO i]			
	3	(VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]			
	4	(VOL) Refused [GO TO i]			
h.	Wha	What kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD			
	1	Small bruise, scrape, or cut			
	2	Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose			
	3	Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth			
	4	Injury inside your body			
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious			
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day			
	7	Other (specify):			
	8	(VOL) Not sure			
	9	(VOL) Refused			
i.	Did you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what happened?				
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers]				
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)			
	2	Biological or adoptive father			
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend			
	4	Biological or adoptive mother			
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend			
	6	Foster parent			
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)			
	8	A relative who does not live with you			
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with			
		you.			
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group			
		leader			
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate			
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)			
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend			
	14	Other (write in who it was)			
	15	(VOL) Not sure			
	16	(VOL) Refused			

the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone.

Was this person a man, woman, boy, or girl? k. [Interviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI - IF j=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if j=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]

	1 2 3 4 5	Man Woman Boy Girl (VOL) Not sure			
	6	(VOL) Refused			
L.	When	re were you when this happened?			
	1	At or near home			
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)			
	3	At daycare or an after school program			
	4	Somewhere else			
	5	(VOL) Not sure			
	6	(VOL) Refused			
m.	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt				
	1	Not at all afraid			
	2	A little afraid			
	3	Very afraid			
	4	(VOL) Not sure			
	5	(VOL) Refused			
n.	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of what happened?				
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
0.	Do any of these people know about what happened?				
	[Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]				
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this)			
		1 Yes			
		2 No			
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
	. 1.	A decided a second language of the selection of the selec			
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare			
		1 Yes 2 No			
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official			
		1 Yes			
		2 No			
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
pf.	-	you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a selor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?  (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)			
		Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type			

		2	Minister or clergy of any type
		3	Other professional
		4	None of these
		5	(VOL) Not sure
		6	(VOL) Refused
Ask z	if k	= 3 or 4 [boy	v or girll
Z.			ne person(s) who did this?
			f the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine
	_		rson was 18 or older.]
			the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
			years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
aa.	Di	d this person	(s) put any part of her/his body inside you?
	1	Yes	[SKIP TO CC]
	2	No	[GO TO BB]
	3	(VOL) NS	[SKIP TO CC]
	4	(VOL) REI	F [SKIP TO CC]
bb.	Di	d this person	(these persons) <u>try</u> to do that?
	1	Yes	
	2	No	
	3		Not sure
	4	(VOL)	Refused
cc.	W	hen this happ	bened did someone actually use <u>physical</u> force by pushing, grabbing, hitting or
			with a weapon?
	1	Yes	
	2	No	
	3		Not sure
	4	(VOL)	Refused
			tip to next appropriate question
MM.			king about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
			his happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
[Interv	iew	er: Use grade	e/age chart to assist respondent.]
			d (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
		months	old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

S2)	At any time in your life, did a grown-up you did <u>not</u> know touch your private parts when they shouldn't have, make you touch their private parts or force you to have sex?		
	1 YES Go to follow-ups		
	2 NO Go to S3		
_	How were times did this howen to you in your whole life?		
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50		
	times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one		
	time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]		
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]		
IF CH	ILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E		
d.	Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the		
	last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age $-1$ ) and now?"		
	[Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as		
	many times as needed]		
	1 Yes		
	2 No		
	3 (VOL) Not sure		
	4 (VOL) Refused		
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist		
	respondent.]		
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)		
	months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)		
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time		
	you have already given me details about?		
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION,		
	SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?		
	5711]. Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about:		
	1 Yes		
	2 No [GO TO g1]		
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]		
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]		
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.		
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI - SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND		
	HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]		
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body		
J	the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as		

many times as needed].:

	1	Yes			
	2	No [SKIP TO i]			
	3	(VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]			
	4	(VOL) Refused [GO TO i]			
h.	What	kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD			
	1	Small bruise, scrape, or cut			
	2	Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose			
	3	Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth			
	4	Injury inside your body			
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious			
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day			
	7	Other (specify):			
	8	(VOL) Not sure			
	9	(VOL) Refused			
i.	Did y happe	ou go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what ned?			
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
k.	Was this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?				
	- IF j	riewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CA 2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]	ιTI		
	1	Man			
	2	Woman			
	3	Boy			
	4	Girl			
	5	(VOL) Not sure			
	6	(VOL) Refused			
L.	_	were you when this happened?			
	1	At or near home			
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)			
	3	At daycare or an after school program			
	4	Somewhere else			
	5	(VOL) Not sure			
	6	(VOL) Refused			
m.		ng back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt			
	1	Not at all afraid			
	2	A little afraid			
	3	Very afraid			
	4	(VOL) Not sure			
	5	(VOL) Refused			
n.	-	ou miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of			
		appened?			
	1	Yes			

	2	No					
	3	(VOL	) Not sure				
	4		) Refused				
0.	Do aı	ny of thes	se people know about what happened?				
	[Inter	rviewer: I	Read each response and code all that apply.]				
	oa.	[SKIF	P if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did				
		this)	•				
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
	ob.	A teac	cher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare				
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
	oc.	A poli	ce officer or some other law official				
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
pf.	Did y	ou talk w	vith someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a				
	couns	selor or n	ninister who tried to help you deal with it?				
		(PUN	CH ALL THAT APPLY)				
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type				
		2	Minister or clergy of any type				
		3	Other professional				
		4	None of these				
		5	(VOL) Not sure				
		6	(VOL) Refused				
Ask z	z if $k = 3$	3 or 4 [ba	oy or girl]				
Z.			the person(s) who did this?				
			If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine				
		whether the person was 18 or older.]					
			If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]				
			years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)				
aa.	Did t	his perso	n(s) put any part of her/his body inside you?				
	5 Y	Zes .	[SKIP TO CC]				
	6 N	lо	[GO TO BB]				
	7 (	VOL) NS	S [SKIP TO CC]				
		VOL) RE					
bb.	Did t	his perso	n (these persons) <u>try</u> to do that?				
		es l					
		No.					
	3		) Not sure				
	4		) Refused				
	•	(,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	, <del></del>				

cc.	. When this happened did someone actually use <u>physical</u> force by pushing, grabbing, hitting or				
threatening you with a weapon?					
	3 Yes				
	4 No				
	3 (VOL) Not sure				
	4 (VOL) Refused				
Ask M	M if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question				
MM.	We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VI	ERY			
	FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?				
[Interv	ewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]				
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)				
	months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)				

S3)	Now think about kids your age, like from school, a boy friend or girl friend, or even a brother or sister. At any time in your life, did another child or teen make you do sexual			
	things?			
	1 YES Go to follow-ups 2 NO Go to S4			
	2 110 00 to 54			
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]			
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]			
IF CH	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E  Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes  2 No  3 (VOL) Not sure  4 (VOL) Refused			
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]			
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)			
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?			
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?			
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]			
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.			
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]			
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]			
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone.  Unterviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as			

	many	times as needed].:
	1	Yes
	2	No [SKIP TO i]
	3	(VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]
	4	(VOL) Refused [GO TO i]
h.	What	kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD
	1	Small bruise, scrape, or cut
	2	Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose
	3	Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth
	4	Injury inside your body
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day
	7	Other (specify):
	8	(VOL) Not sure
	9	(VOL) Refused
i.	-	you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what ened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
j	if res	did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only pondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known trangers]
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who does not live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with
		you.
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.		this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
		rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CAT
	- IF j	=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1	Man
	2	Woman

	3	Boy					
	4	Girl					
	5	(VO	L) Not sure				
	6	(VO	L) Refused				
L.	When	Where were you when this happened?					
	1	At or	near home				
	2	At so	chool (inside, in school yard, or on bus)				
	3	At da	aycare or an after school program				
	4	Some	ewhere else				
	5	(VO	L) Not sure				
	6	(VO	L) Refused				
m.	Think	king bac	k to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt				
	1	Not a	at all afraid				
	2	A lit	tle afraid				
	3	Very	afraid				
	4	(VO	L) Not sure				
	5	(VO	L) Refused				
n.	-	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of what happened?					
	1	Yes					
	2	No					
	3		L) Not sure				
	4		L) Refused				
0.	Do aı	Do any of these people know about what happened?					
		[Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]					
	oa.	[SK] this)	[P if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did				
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
	ob.	A tea	acher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare				
	00.	1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
	oc.	A po	lice officer or some other law official				
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
pf.	•	Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a					
	couns		minister who tried to help you deal with it?  NCH ALL THAT APPLY)				
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type				
		2	Minister or clergy of any type				
		3	Other professional				

	6 (VOL) Refused
Ask z i z.	f k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl]  How old was the person(s) who did this?  [Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine
	whether the person was 18 or older.] [Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
	years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
aa.	Did this person(s) put any part of her/his body inside you?  9 Yes [SKIP TO CC]  10 No [GO TO BB]  11 (VOL) NS [SKIP TO CC]  12 (VOL) REF [SKIP TO CC]
bb.	Did this person (these persons) try to do that?  5 Yes  6 No  3 (VOL) Not sure  4 (VOL) Refused
cc.	When this happened did someone actually use <a href="https://physical">physical</a> force by pushing, grabbing, hitting or threatening you with a weapon?  5 Yes  6 No  3 (VOL) Not sure  4 (VOL) Refused
Ask nn	if k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl]
NN.	Did the person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more popular, or had a lot of influence over other kids?  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused
MM.	M if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question  We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?  ewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]  years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)  months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

4

5

None of these

(VOL) Not sure

S4) At any time in your life, did anyone <u>try</u> to force you to have sex, that is sexual intercany kind, even if it didn't happen?	
	1 YES Go to follow-ups
	2 NO Go to S5
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life?
C.	[Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50
	times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one
	time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CH	IILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E
d.	Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the
u.	last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"
	[Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as
	many times as needed] 1 Yes
	2 No
	3 (VOL) Not sure
	4 (VOL) Refused
	4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist
	respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
	months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
£	HE VEC TO more than 1 DREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION SAVI, Is this most of some other time
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time
	you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION,
	SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1
	1 Yes
	2 No [GO TO g1]
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND
	HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body
	the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone.  [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as

many times as needed].:

	1	Yes						
	2	No [SKIP TO i]						
	3	(VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]						
	4	(VOL) Refused [GO TO i]						
h.	Wha	kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD						
	1	Small bruise, scrape, or cut						
	2	Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose						
	3	Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth						
	4	Injury inside your body						
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious						
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day						
	7	Other (specify):						
	8	(VOL) Not sure						
	9	(VOL) Refused						
i.		you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what ened?						
	1	Yes						
	2	No						
	3	(VOL) Not sure						
	4	(VOL) Refused						
i	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only							
,		if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known						
		trangers]						
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)						
	2	Biological or adoptive father						
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend						
	4	Biological or adoptive mother						
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend						
	6	Foster parent						
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)						
	8	A relative who does not live with you						
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live wit						
		you.						
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group						
		leader						
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate						
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)						
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend						
	14	Other (write in who it was)						
	15	(VOL) Not sure						
	16	(VOL) Refused						
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?						
		[Interviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI						
		=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]						
	1	Man						
	2	Woman						
	3	Boy						
	٥	— - J						

	4	C: 1					
	4	Girl	T .				
	5	(VOL) N					
	6	(VOL) R	erused				
L.	Where were you when this happened?						
	1	At or nea	ar home				
	2	At schoo	ol (inside, in school yard, or on bus)				
	3	At dayca	re or an after school program				
	4	Somewh	ere else				
	5	(VOL) N	lot sure				
	6	(VOL) R	lefused				
m.	Think	ring back to	when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt				
111.	1	Not at al	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				
	2	A little a					
	3	Very afra					
	4	(VOL) N					
	5	(VOL) R					
n.		ou miss any	y days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of				
		happened?					
	1	Yes					
	2	No					
	3	(VOL) N					
	4	(VOL) R	efused				
0.	Do any of these people know about what happened?						
		[Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]					
	oa.	[SKIP if	TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did				
		this)					
			Yes				
			No				
		3 (	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare					
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3 (	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
	oc.	A police	officer or some other law official				
		•	Yes				
			No				
			(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
pf.	Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a						
рт.	-	counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?					
	couns	(PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)					
			Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type				
			Minister or clergy of any type				
			Other professional				
			None of these				

- 5 (VOL) Not sure
- 6 (VOL) Refused

## Ask z if k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl]

z. How old was the person(s) who did this?

[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine whether the person was 18 or older.]

[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]

```
_____ years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
```

- aa. Did this person(s) put any part of her/his body inside you?
  - 13 Yes [SKIP TO CC]
  - 14 No **[GO TO BB]**
  - 15 (VOL) NS [SKIP TO CC]
  - 16 (VOL) REF [SKIP TO CC]
- cc. When this happened did someone actually use <u>physical</u> force by pushing, grabbing, hitting or threatening you with a weapon?
  - 7 Yes
  - 8 No
  - 3 (VOL) Not sure
  - 4 (VOL) Refused

## Ask nn if k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl]

- NN. Did the person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more popular, or had a lot of influence over other kids?
  - 1 Yes
  - 2 No
  - 3 (VOL) Not sure
  - 4 (VOL) Refused

## Ask MM if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question

MM. We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?

[Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]

 years old (1	-17, 18=ns,	19=ret)
months old	(0-24, 28=ns)	s, 29=ref)

S5)	At any time in your life, did anyone make you look at their private parts by using force or surprise, or by "flashing" you?  1 YES Go to follow-ups 2 NO Go to S6
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CF d.	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E  Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	s to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers]  1 Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)

	2	Biological or adoptive father				
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend				
	4	Biological or adoptive mother				
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend				
	6	Foster parent				
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)				
	8	A relative who does not live with you				
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with you.				
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader				
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate				
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)				
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend				
	14	Other (write in who it was)				
	15	(VOL) Not sure				
	16	(VOL) Refused				
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?				
	[Inte	rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI				
	- IF j	=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]				
	1	Man				
	2	Woman				
	3	Boy				
	4	Girl				
	5	(VOL) Not sure				
	6	(VOL) Refused				
L.	When	Where were you when this happened?				
	1	At or near home				
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)				
	3	At daycare or an after school program				
	4	Somewhere else				
	5	(VOL) Not sure				
	6	(VOL) Refused				
m.	Thin	king back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt				
	1	Not at all afraid				
	2	A little afraid				
	3	Very afraid				
	4	(VOL) Not sure				
	5	(VOL) Refused				
n.	what	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of what happened?				
	1	Yes				
	2	No				
	3	(VOL) Not sure				
	4	(VOL) Refused				
0.	Do a	ny of these people know about what happened?				

			Read each response and code all that apply.]
	oa.	_	of TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did
		this) 1	Yes
		_	No
		2 3	
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.		ther, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare
		1	Yes
		2	No
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A poli	ce officer or some other law official
		1	Yes
		2	No
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	Did yo	ou talk w	vith someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a
	counse	elor or m	ninister who tried to help you deal with it?
		(PUN	CH ALL THAT APPLY)
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
		2	Minister or clergy of any type
		3	Other professional
		4	None of these
		5	(VOL) Not sure
		6	(VOL) Refused
Ask z i	$\mathbf{if} \mathbf{k} = 3$	or 4 [bo	oy or girl]
z.			he person(s) who did this?
			If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine
			erson was 18 or older.]
			f the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
			years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
		2 4 5	
			ooy or girl]
NN.			who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more
	7, 7		d a lot of influence over other kids?
	1	Yes	
	2	No	
	3	. ,	Not sure
	4	(VOL)	) Refused
Ask M	M if c>	1, else sl	kip to next appropriate question
MM.			lking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
<b>-</b>			this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
∏nterv			e/age chart to assist respondent.]
Lincol			d (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
		-	old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
			(0 = 1, = 0 10, = > 101)

<b>S6</b> )	At any time in your life, did anyone hurt your feelings by saying or writing something sexual about you or your body?  1 YES Go to follow-ups
	NO Go to S7
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CH	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E  Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	s to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers]  1 Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)

	2	Biological or adoptive father				
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend				
	4	Biological or adoptive mother				
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend				
	6	Foster parent				
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)				
	8	A relative who does not live with you				
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with you.				
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader				
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate				
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)				
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend				
	14	Other (write in who it was)				
	15	(VOL) Not sure				
	16	(VOL) Refused				
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?				
	[Inte	rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI				
	- IF j	=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]				
	1	Man				
	2	Woman				
	3	Boy				
	4	Girl				
	5	(VOL) Not sure				
	6	(VOL) Refused				
L.	When	Where were you when this happened?				
	1	At or near home				
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)				
	3	At daycare or an after school program				
	4	Somewhere else				
	5	(VOL) Not sure				
	6	(VOL) Refused				
m.	Thin	king back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt				
	1	Not at all afraid				
	2	A little afraid				
	3	Very afraid				
	4	(VOL) Not sure				
	5	(VOL) Refused				
n.	what	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of what happened?				
	1	Yes				
	2	No				
	3	(VOL) Not sure				
	4	(VOL) Refused				
0.	Do a	ny of these people know about what happened?				

			Read each response and code all that apply.]
	oa.	_	of TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did
		this) 1	Yes
		_	No
		2 3	
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.		ther, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare
		1	Yes
		2	No
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A poli	ce officer or some other law official
		1	Yes
		2	No
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	Did yo	ou talk w	vith someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a
	counse	elor or m	ninister who tried to help you deal with it?
		(PUN	CH ALL THAT APPLY)
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
		2	Minister or clergy of any type
		3	Other professional
		4	None of these
		5	(VOL) Not sure
		6	(VOL) Refused
Ask z i	$\mathbf{if} \mathbf{k} = 3$	or 4 [bo	oy or girl]
z.			he person(s) who did this?
			If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine
			erson was 18 or older.]
			f the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
			years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
		2 4 5	
			ooy or girl]
NN.			who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more
	7, 7		d a lot of influence over other kids?
	1	Yes	
	2	No	
	3	. ,	Not sure
	4	(VOL)	) Refused
Ask M	M if c>	1, else sl	kip to next appropriate question
MM.			lking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
<b>-</b>			this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
∏nterv			e/age chart to assist respondent.]
Lincol			d (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
		-	old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
			(0 = 1, = 0 10, = > 101)

Note: S7 is only asked for youth aged 12 and over.

S7)	At any time in your life, did you do sexual things with anyone 18 or older, even things you both wanted?
	1 YES Go to follow-ups
	2 NO Go to Module E, W1
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CH	Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known

	and s	and strangers]					
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)					
	2	Biological or adoptive father					
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend					
	4	Biological or adoptive mother					
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend					
	6	Foster parent					
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)					
	8	A relative who does not live with you					
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with you.					
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader					
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate					
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)					
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend					
	14	Other (write in who it was)					
	15	(VOL) Not sure					
	16	(VOL) Refused					
k.		Was this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?					
		rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI					
	- IF j	i=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]					
	1	Man					
	2	Woman					
	3	Boy					
	4	Girl					
	5	(VOL) Not sure					
	6	(VOL) Refused					
L.		Where were you when this happened?					
	1	At or near home					
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)					
	3	At daycare or an after school program					
	4	Somewhere else					
	5	(VOL) Not sure					
	6	(VOL) Refused					
m.	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt						
	1	Not at all afraid					
	2	A little afraid					
	3	Very afraid					
	4	(VOL) Not sure					
	5	(VOL) Refused					
n.		Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of what happened?					
	1	Yes					
	2	No					
	3	(VOL) Not sure					
	4	(VOL) Refused					

о.		Do any of these people know about what happened?					
	[Inter	[Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]					
	oa.		[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did				
		this)					
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
	ob.	A tea	cher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare				
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
	oc.	A pol	ice officer or some other law official				
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
pf.	•		with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a minister who tried to help you deal with it?				
		(PUN	ICH ALL THAT APPLY)				
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type				
		2	Minister or clergy of any type				
		3	Other professional				
		4	None of these				
		5	(VOL) Not sure				
		6	(VOL) Refused				
Ask z	z if $k = 3$	3 or 4 [b	oy or girl]				
z.	How	How old was the person(s) who did this?					
		[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine whether the person was 18 or older.]					
	[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]						
			years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)				
aa.	Did tl	his perso	on(s) put any part of her/his body inside you?				
	17 Y		[SKIP TO CC]				
	18 N	lo	[GO TO BB]				
			S [SKIP TO CC]				
		VOL) RI					
bb.	Did tl	his perso	on (these persons) try to do that?				
	7 Y	'es					
	8 N	lo .					
	3	(VOL	L) Not sure				
	4	(VOL	L) Refused				
Ask r	ın if k =	3 or 4 [	boy or girl]				
NN.			n who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more				

o.

	1	
	populai	, or had a lot of influence over other kids?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
MM.	We've FIRST lewer: U	else skip to next appropriate question been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened? see grade/age chart to assist respondent.] rears old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

W1)	At any time in your life, did you SEE a parent get pushed, slapped, hit, punched, or beat up by another parent, or their boyfriend or girlfriend?
	1 YES Go to follow-ups 2 NO Go to W2
C.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CH	IILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E
d.	Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age $-1$ ) and now?" [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]
	1 Yes 2 No
	3 (VOL) Not sure
	4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes
	2 No [GO TO g1]
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known

	and s	and strangers]					
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)					
	2	Biological or adoptive father					
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend					
	4	Biological or adoptive mother					
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend					
	6	Foster parent					
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)					
	8	A relative who does not live with you					
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with you.					
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader					
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate					
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)					
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend					
	14	Other (write in who it was)					
	15	(VOL) Not sure					
	16	(VOL) Refused					
k.		Was this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?					
		rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI					
	- IF j	i=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]					
	1	Man					
	2	Woman					
	3	Boy					
	4	Girl					
	5	(VOL) Not sure					
	6	(VOL) Refused					
L.		Where were you when this happened?					
	1	At or near home					
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)					
	3	At daycare or an after school program					
	4	Somewhere else					
	5	(VOL) Not sure					
	6	(VOL) Refused					
m.	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt						
	1	Not at all afraid					
	2	A little afraid					
	3	Very afraid					
	4	(VOL) Not sure					
	5	(VOL) Refused					
n.		Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of what happened?					
	1	Yes					
	2	No					
	3	(VOL) Not sure					
	4	(VOL) Refused					

0.	-	y of these people know about what happened? viewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]  [SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did	
		this)	
		1 Yes	
		2 No	
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused	
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare	
		1 Yes	
		2 No	
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused	
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official	
		1 Yes	
		2 No	
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused	
pf.		ou talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a elor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?	
		(PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)	
		1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type	
		2 Minister or clergy of any type	
		3 Other professional	
		4 None of these	
		5 (VOL) Not sure	
		6 (VOL) Refused	
r.		e person who did this use any of these?	
	1	Gun	
	2	Knife	
	3	Stick, rock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer	
	4	Other (Specify)	
	5	(VOL) No weapon used	
	6	(VOL) Not sure	
	7	(VOL) Refused	
Ask z		or 4 [boy or girl]	
Z.		old was the person(s) who did this?	
	[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine		
		er the person was 18 or older.]	
	[Interv	riewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]	
		years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)	
dd.	Who d	lid this happen to? How do you know this person?	
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)	
	2	Biological or adoptive father	
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend	
	4	Biological or adoptive mother	

	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who does not live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with
		you.
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group
		leader
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
	10	(VOL) Refused
[CAT]	I IF 4	d=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if dd=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
ee.		nis person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
CC.		viewer: Ask only if gender is not clear but always code gender.]
		Man
	1	Woman
	2	
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
cc	<b>X</b> 71	this become and did you well at them to stone?
ff.		this happened, did you yell at them to stop?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
	** 71	
gg.		this happened, did you call someone else for help, like calling someone on the phone or
		next door?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
	****	
hh.		this happened, did you try to get away from the fighting by hiding or leaving the house?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
		1, else skip to next appropriate question
MM.		been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
		TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
[Interv		Jse grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
		years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
		months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

W2)	At any time in your life, did you SEE a parent hit, beat, kick, or physically hurt your brothers or sisters, not including a spanking on the bottom?  1 YES Go to follow-ups 2 NO Go to W3
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CH	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E  Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers]  1 Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)

	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who does not live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with you.
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
	[Inte	rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI
	- IF j	=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
L.	When	re were you when this happened?
	1	At or near home
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)
	3	At daycare or an after school program
	4	Somewhere else
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
m.	Thin	king back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt
	1	Not at all afraid
	2	A little afraid
	3	Very afraid
	4	(VOL) Not sure
	5	(VOL) Refused
n.	what	you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of happened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
0.	Do a	ny of these people know about what happened?

	[Interoa.	rviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]  [SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this)
		1 Yes
		2 No
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare
		1 Yes
		2 No
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official
		1 Yes
		2 No
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	-	you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a selor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?
	00011	(PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)
		Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
		2 Minister or clergy of any type
		3 Other professional
		4 None of these
		5 (VOL) Not sure
		6 (VOL) Refused
r.	Did tl	he person who did this use any of these?
	1	Gun
	2	Knife
	3	Stick, rock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer
	4	Other (Specify)
	5	(VOL) No weapon used
	6	(VOL) Not sure
	7	(VOL) Refused
Ask z	z if $k = 3$	3 or 4 [boy or girl]
z.	How	old was the person(s) who did this?
	[Inte	rviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine
		her the person was 18 or older.]
		viewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
		years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
dd.	Who	did this happen to? How do you know this person?
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
		Step-father or live-in boyfriend Biological or adoptive mother
	3	

	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who does not live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with you.
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
[CAT]	I – IF de	d=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if dd=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
ee.		nis person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
		viewer: Ask only if gender is not clear but always code gender.]
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
ff.	When	this happened, did you yell at them to stop?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
gg.		this happened, did you call someone else for help, like calling someone on the phone or
		next door?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
hh.		this happened, did you try to get away from the fighting by hiding or leaving the house?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
		1, else skip to next appropriate question
MM.		been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
Intern		Jse grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
Linterv		years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
		months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
		months of (0-24, 20-118, 27-101)

W3)	At any time in your life, in real life, did you SEE anyone get attacked on purpose WITH a stick, rock, gun, knife, or other thing that would hurt? Somewhere like: at home, at school, at a store, in a car, on the street, or anywhere else?  1 YES Go to follow-ups 2 NO Go to W4
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CH	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E  Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers]

	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who does not live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with
		you.
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group
	10	leader
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	
	10	(VOL) Refused
1.	Was	ikia manana a mana arangan ikan an ainin
k.		this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
		viewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI
		=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
L.	Wher	e were you when this happened?
	1	At or near home
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)
	3	At daycare or an after school program
	4	Somewhere else
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
	O	(VOL) Relused
m.	Think	ring back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt
	1	Not at all afraid
	2	A little afraid
	3	Very afraid
	4	(VOL) Not sure
	5	(VOL) Refused
	J	( \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
n.	Did y	ou miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of
	what	happened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused

0.	-	of these people know about what happened?  iewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]  [SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this)  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official  Yes  No  (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	-	u talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a lor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?  (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)  1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type  2 Minister or clergy of any type  3 Other professional  4 None of these  5 (VOL) Not sure  6 (VOL) Refused
r.	Did the 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	e person who did this use any of these?  Gun  Knife  Stick, rock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer  Other (Specify)  (VOL) No weapon used  (VOL) Not sure  (VOL) Refused
Ask z i z.	How of [Intervented Intervented Intervente	or 4 [boy or girl] Id was the person(s) who did this? Viewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine or the person was 18 or older.] iewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]  years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
dd.	Who d 1 2 3 4 5	id this happen to? How do you know this person?  Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)  Biological or adoptive father  Step-father or live-in boyfriend  Biological or adoptive mother  Step-mother or live-in girlfriend

	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who does not live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with
		you.
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group
		leader
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
CATI		l=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if dd=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
ee.	Was th	is person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
	[Interv	iewer: Ask only if gender is not clear but always code gender.]
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
Ask M		l, else skip to next appropriate question
MM.		been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
		TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
Interv		se grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
		years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
		months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

W4)	At any time in your life, in real life, did you SEE anyone get attacked or hit on purpose WITHOUT using a stick, rock, gun, knife, or something that would hurt?  1 YES Go to follow-ups 2 NO Go to W5
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CH	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E  Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers]  1 Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)

	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who does not live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with you.
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
	[Inte	rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI
	- IF j	=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
L.	When	re were you when this happened?
	1	At or near home
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)
	3	At daycare or an after school program
	4	Somewhere else
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
m.	Thin	king back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt
	1	Not at all afraid
	2	A little afraid
	3	Very afraid
	4	(VOL) Not sure
	5	(VOL) Refused
n.	what	you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of happened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
0.	Do a	ny of these people know about what happened?

[Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]

- oa. **[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER]** A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this)
  - 1 Yes
  - 2 No
  - 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
- ob. A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare
  - 1 Yes
  - 2 No
  - 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
- oc. A police officer or some other law official
  - 1 Yes
  - 2 No
  - 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
- pf. Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened --- someone like a counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?

# (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)

- 1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
- 2 Minister or clergy of any type
- 3 Other professional
- 4 None of these
- 5 (VOL) Not sure
- 6 (VOL) Refused

### Ask z if k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl]

z. How old was the person(s) who did this?

[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine whether the person was 18 or older.]

[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]

- dd. Who did this happen to? How do you know this person?
  - Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
  - 2 Biological or adoptive father
  - 3 Step-father or live-in boyfriend
  - 4 Biological or adoptive mother
  - 5 Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
  - 6 Foster parent
  - 7 A relative <u>who lives in your home</u> (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
  - 8 A relative who does not live with you
  - A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with you.
  - Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
  - Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
  - 12 Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
  - Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend

	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
CAT	I – IF dd	=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if dd=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question
ee.		is person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
	[Interv	iewer: Ask only if gender is not clear but always code gender.]
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
Ask M	IM if c>1	, else skip to next appropriate question
MM.	We've	been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
		TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
Interv	iewer: U	se grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
		years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
		months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

W5)	At any time in your life, did anyone steal some thing from your house that belongs to your
	family or someone you live with? Things like a TV, stereo, car, or anything else?
	1 YES Go to follow-ups 2 NO Go to W6
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life?
	[Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]
	unie, say This wer the new questions about the tast time has happened.
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CI	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E
d.	Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?" [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]
	1 Yes 2 No
	3 (VOL) Not sure
	4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes
	2 No [GO TO g1]
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	s to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers]
	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)

	2	Biological or adoptive father		
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend		
	4	Biological or adoptive mother		
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend		
	6	Foster parent		
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)		
	8	A relative who does not live with you		
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with you.		
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader		
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate		
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)		
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend		
	14	Other (write in who it was)		
	15	(VOL) Not sure		
	16	(VOL) Refused		
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?		
	[Inte	rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI		
	- IF j	=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]		
	1	Man		
	2	Woman		
	3	Boy		
	4	Girl		
	5	(VOL) Not sure		
	6	(VOL) Refused		
L.	When	Where were you when this happened?		
	1	At or near home		
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)		
	3	At daycare or an after school program		
	4	Somewhere else		
	5	(VOL) Not sure		
	6	(VOL) Refused		
m.	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt			
	1	Not at all afraid		
	2	A little afraid		
	3	Very afraid		
	4	(VOL) Not sure		
	5	(VOL) Refused		
n.	what	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of what happened?		
	1	Yes		
	2	No		
	3	(VOL) Not sure		
	4	(VOL) Refused		
0.	Do a	ny of these people know about what happened?		

[Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]

- oa. **[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER]** A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this)
  - 1 Yes
  - 2 No
  - 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
- ob. A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare
  - 1 Yes
  - 2 No
  - 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
- oc. A police officer or some other law official
  - 1 Yes
  - 2 No
  - 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
- pf. Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened --- someone like a counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?

# (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)

- 1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
- 2 Minister or clergy of any type
- 3 Other professional
- 4 None of these
- 5 (VOL) Not sure
- 6 (VOL) Refused

### Ask z if k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl]

z. How old was the person(s) who did this?

[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine whether the person was 18 or older.]

[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]

- dd. Who did this happen to? How do you know this person?
  - Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
  - 2 Biological or adoptive father
  - 3 Step-father or live-in boyfriend
  - 4 Biological or adoptive mother
  - 5 Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
  - 6 Foster parent
  - 7 A relative <u>who lives in your home</u> (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
  - 8 A relative who does not live with you
  - A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with you.
  - Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
  - Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
  - 12 Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
  - Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend

	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
CAT	I – IF dd	=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if dd=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question
ee.		is person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
	[Interv	iewer: Ask only if gender is not clear but always code gender.]
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
Ask M	IM if c>1	, else skip to next appropriate question
MM.	We've	been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
		TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
Interv	iewer: U	se grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
		years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
		months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

W6)	When a person is murdered, it means someone killed them on purpose. At any time in your life, was anyone close to you murdered, like a friend, neighbor or someone in your family?  1 YES Go to follow-ups 2 NO Go to W8 (W7 is omitted)
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CH	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E  Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers]  1 Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)

	2	Biological or adoptive father		
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend		
	4	Biological or adoptive mother		
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend		
	6	Foster parent		
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)		
	8	A relative who does not live with you		
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with you.		
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader		
	11			
		Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate		
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)		
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend		
	14	Other (write in who it was)		
	15	(VOL) Not sure		
	16	(VOL) Refused		
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?		
		rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATA		
		=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]		
	1	Man		
	2	Woman		
	3	Boy		
	4	Girl		
	5	(VOL) Not sure		
	6	(VOL) Refused		
	Ü	(VOL) Refused		
m.	Thinl	king back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt		
	1	Not at all afraid		
	2	A little afraid		
	3	Very afraid		
	4	(VOL) Not sure		
	5	(VOL) Refused		
n.	•	you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of happened?		
	1	Yes		
	2	No		
	3	(VOL) Not sure		
	4	(VOL) Refused		
0.	Do a	Do any of these people know about what happened?		
	[Inte	rviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]		
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did		
		this)		
		1 Yes		
		2 No		
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused		
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare		
	٠	, same eres, or carer addit at jour believe or day ear		

1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused A police officer or some other law official oc. Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened --- someone like a pf. counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it? (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY) Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type 2 Minister or clergy of any type 3 Other professional None of these 4 5 (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused Ask z if k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl] How old was the person(s) who did this? [Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine whether the person was 18 or older.] [Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in] \_\_\_\_\_ years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref) dd. Who did this happen to? How do you know this person? Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.) 2 Biological or adoptive father 3 Step-father or live-in boyfriend 4 Biological or adoptive mother 5 Step-mother or live-in girlfriend 6 Foster parent A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.) 7 8 A relative who does not live with you A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with 9 10 Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate 11 Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know) 12 13 Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend \_\_(write in who it was) 14 Other 15 (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused 16 [CATI – IF dd=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if dd=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question] Was this person a man, woman, boy, or girl? [Interviewer: Ask only if gender is not clear but always code gender.]

1

Man

2 Woman
3 Boy
4 Girl
5 (VOL) Not sure
6 (VOL) Refused

Ask MM if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question

MM. We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I wa

MM. We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?

[Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]

\_\_\_\_\_\_ years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)

years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

TT(O)	A
W8)	At any time in your life, were you in any place in real life where you could see or hear
	people being shot, bombs going off, or street riots?  1 YES Go to follow-ups
	1 YES Go to follow-ups 2 NO Go to W9
	2 110 00 10 117
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life?
С.	[Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50
	times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one
	time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]
	time, say This were the next questions doon the tast time this happened.
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CE	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E
d.	Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the
u.	last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age $-1$ ) and now?"
	[Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as
	many times as needed]
	1 Yes
	2 No
	3 (VOL) Not sure
	4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist
	respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
	months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	HE VEC TO more than 1 DDEVIOUS VICTIMIZATION SAVI, Is this next of some other time
1.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time
	you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION,
	SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	5711 j. Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about:
	1 Yes
	2 No [GO TO g1]
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
	[ 0 0 0 0 g-]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	s to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND
	HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
œ	Ware you physically burt when this happened? Hurt mans you could still feel nois in your had.
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone.
	[Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as
	time records. Read adjuntation of that i when this question is asked the first time and then as

many times as needed].:

	1 Yes			
	2 No <b>[SKIP TO i</b> ]			
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]			
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO i]			
h.	What kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD			
	1 Small bruise, scrape, or cut			
	2 Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose			
	3 Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth			
	4 Injury inside your body			
	5 Knocked-out or hit unconscious			
	6 Felt other pain that lasted until next day			
	7 Other (specify):			
	8 (VOL) Not sure			
	9 (VOL) Refused			
i.	Did you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what			
	happened? 1 Yes			
	2 No			
	3 (VOL) Not sure			
	4 (VOL) Refused			
L.	Where were you when this happened?			
L.	1 At or near home			
	2 At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)			
	3 At daycare or an after school program			
	4 Somewhere else			
	5 (VOL) Not sure			
	6 (VOL) Refused			
m.	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt			
111.	1 Not at all afraid			
	2 A little afraid			
	3 Very afraid			
	4 (VOL) Not sure			
	5 (VOL) Refused			
n.	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because o			
	what happened?			
	1 Yes			
	2 No			
	3 (VOL) Not sure			
	4 (VOL) Refused			
0.	Do any of these people know about what happened?			
	[Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]			
	oa. [SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did			
	this)			
	1 Yes			
	2 No			

		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused		
	ob.	A teacl	ner, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare		
		1	Yes		
		2	No		
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused		
	oc. A police officer or some other law office		ee officer or some other law official		
		1	Yes		
		2	No		
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused		
pf.	Did yo	u talk w	ith someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a		
	counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?				
	(PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)				
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type		
		2	Minister or clergy of any type		
		3	Other professional		
		4	None of these		
		5	(VOL) Not sure		
		6	(VOL) Refused		
Ask M	M if c>1	, else sk	ip to next appropriate question		
MM.	We've	been tal	king about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY		
	<b>FIRST</b>	TIME t	his happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?		
[Intervi	iewer: U	se grade	age chart to assist respondent.]		
		-	d (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)		
		-	old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)		

W9)	At any time in your life, were you in the middle of a war where you could hear real fighting with guns or bombs?  1 YES 2 NO	
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]	
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]	
IF CH	Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes  2 No  3 (VOL) Not sure  4 (VOL) Refused	
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]	
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)	
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?	
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?	
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]	
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.	
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]	
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]	
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]:	

	1 Yes 2 No [SKIP TO i] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO i] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO i]
h.	What kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD  Small bruise, scrape, or cut  Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose  Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth  Injury inside your body  Knocked-out or hit unconscious  Felt other pain that lasted until next day  Other (specify):  (VOL) Not sure  (VOL) Refused
i.	Did you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what happened?  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused
m.	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt  Not at all afraid  A little afraid  Very afraid  (VOL) Not sure  (VOL) Refused
n.	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of what happened?  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused
pf.	Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?  (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)  1

Ask MM if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question

MM. We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]

years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

	ER SEVERE ASSAULTS ther than times you have already told me about, at any time in your life, did any grown-up
	it or attack you?
	1 YES
	2 NO
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CH	Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes  2 No  3 (VOL) Not sure  4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.

g. Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as

If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND

HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]

[Record item number here: \_\_\_\_\_] [SKIP TO next loop A]

	many	times as needed].:
	1	Yes
	2	No [SKIP TO i]
	3	(VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]
	4	(VOL) Refused [GO TO i]
h.	What	kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD
	1	Small bruise, scrape, or cut
	2	Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose
	3	Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth
	4	Injury inside your body
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day
	7	Other (specify):
	8	(VOL) Not sure
	9	(VOL) Refused
i.	-	you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what ened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
j	if res	did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only pondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known trangers]
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who does not live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with
		you.
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.		this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
		rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CAT
	- IF j	=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1	Man
	2	Woman

	3	Boy					
	4	Girl					
	5	(VO	L) Not sure				
	6	(VO	L) Refused				
L.	When	e were	you when this happened?				
	1	At or	near home				
	2	At so	chool (inside, in school yard, or on bus)				
	3	At da	aycare or an after school program				
	4	Some	ewhere else				
	5	(VO	L) Not sure				
	6	(VO	L) Refused				
m.	Think	king bac	k to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt				
	1	Not a	at all afraid				
	2	A lit	tle afraid				
	3	Very	afraid				
	4	(VO	L) Not sure				
	5	(VO	L) Refused				
n.	-	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of what happened?					
	1	Yes					
	2	No					
	3		L) Not sure				
	4		L) Refused				
0.	Do aı	Do any of these people know about what happened?					
		[Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]					
	oa.	[SK] this)	[P if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did				
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
	ob.	A tea	acher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare				
	00.	1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
	oc.	A po	lice officer or some other law official				
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
pf.	•		with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a				
	couns		minister who tried to help you deal with it?  NCH ALL THAT APPLY)				
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type				
		2	Minister or clergy of any type				
		3	Other professional				

		4 5 6	None of these (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
r.	Did the		who did this use any of these?
1.	1	Gun	who did this use they of these.
	2	Knife	
	3		rock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer
	4		Specify)
	5		No weapon used
	6		Not sure
	7	. ,	Refused
Ask z i	$\mathbf{f} \mathbf{k} = 3 \mathbf{c}$	or 4 [boy	y or girl]
z.	How of	d was th	ne person(s) who did this?
	[Interv	iewer: I	f the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine
			rson was 18 or older.]
	[Intervi	ewer: If	the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
			years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
Ask nr	$\mathbf{if}  \mathbf{k} = 3$	or 4 [b	oy or girl]
NN.			who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more
	populai	r, or had	a lot of influence over other kids?
	1	Yes	
	2	No	
	3	(VOL)	Not sure
	4	(VOL)	Refused
Ask M	M if c>1	, else sk	ip to next appropriate question
MM.	We've	been tal	king about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
	<b>FIRST</b>	TIME tl	his happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
[Interv	iewer: U	se grade	a/age chart to assist respondent.]
		years old	1 (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
	1	months o	old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

	Other than times you have already told me about, at any time in your life, were you ever hurt use someone hit or attacked you on purpose?
Secure	1 YES
	2 NO
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CI	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E
d.	Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes  2 No  3 (VOL) Not sure  4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	s to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed].:

	1	Yes					
	2	No [SKIP TO i]					
	3	(VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]					
	4	(VOL) Refused [GO TO i]					
h.	Wha	kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD					
	1	Small bruise, scrape, or cut					
	2	Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose					
	3	Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth					
	4	Injury inside your body					
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious					
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day					
	7	Other (specify):					
	8	(VOL) Not sure					
	9	(VOL) Refused					
i.		you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what ened?					
	1	Yes					
	2	No					
	3	(VOL) Not sure					
	4	(VOL) Refused					
i	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only						
,		pondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known					
		trangers]					
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)					
	2	Biological or adoptive father					
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend					
	4	Biological or adoptive mother					
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend					
	6	Foster parent					
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)					
	8	A relative who does not live with you					
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live wit					
		you.					
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group					
		leader					
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate					
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)					
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend					
	14	Other (write in who it was)					
	15	(VOL) Not sure					
	16	(VOL) Refused					
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?					
		rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CAT					
		=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]					
	1	Man					
	2	Woman					
	3	Boy					
	٥	— - J					

	4	C: 1					
	4	Girl	T .				
	5	(VOL) N					
	6	(VOL) R	erused				
L.	Wher	e were you	when this happened?				
	1	At or nea	ar home				
	2	At schoo	ol (inside, in school yard, or on bus)				
	3	At dayca	re or an after school program				
	4	Somewh	ere else				
	5	(VOL) N	lot sure				
	6	(VOL) R	lefused				
m.	Think	ring back to	when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt				
111.	1	Not at al	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				
	2	A little a					
	3	Very afra					
	4	(VOL) N					
	5	(VOL) R					
n.		ou miss any	y days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of				
		happened?					
	1	Yes					
	2	No					
	3	(VOL) N					
	4	(VOL) R	efused				
0.	Do any of these people know about what happened?						
		nterviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]					
	oa.	[SKIP if	TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did				
		this)					
			Yes				
			No				
		3 (	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
	ob.	A teache	er, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare				
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3 (	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
	oc.	A police	officer or some other law official				
		•	Yes				
			No				
			(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
pf.	Did v	ou talk with	n someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a				
рт.	-	counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?					
	count	(PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)					
			Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type				
			Minister or clergy of any type				
			Other professional				
			None of these				

		5	(VOL) Not sure				
		6	(VOL) Refused				
r.	Did t	he perso	on who did this use any of these?				
	1	Gun	·				
	2	Knife					
	3	Stick	, rock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer				
	4	Other	r (Specify)				
	5	(VOI	L) No weapon used				
	6	(VOI	L) Not sure				
	7	(VOI	L) Refused				
Ask z	if k = 3	3 or 4 [b	oy or girl]				
z.		_	the person(s) who did this?				
		[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine					
	whether the person was 18 or older.]						
	[Inter	[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]					
			years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)				
Ask n	n if k =	= 3 or 4 [	[boy or girl]				
NN.	Did the person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more						
	popular, or had a lot of influence over other kids?						
	1	Yes					
	2	No					
	3	(VOL	L) Not sure				
	4	(VOI	L) Refused				
Ask N	IM if c	>1. else s	skip to next appropriate question				
MM.			alking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VER	ŁΥ			
			this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?				
[Interv			de/age chart to assist respondent.]				
		_	old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)				
		•	s old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)				
		_					

# MODULE G: EXPOSURE TO FAMILY VIOLENCE AND ABUSE

\_\_\_\_\_ months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

The next set of questions are about people who took care of you – that would include your parents, stepparents, and your parents' boyfriends or girlfriends, whether you lived with them or not. It would also include other grown-ups, like grandparents or foster parents if they took care of you on a regular basis. When we say "parent" in these next questions, we mean any of these people.

		time in your life, did one of your parents threaten to hurt another parent and it
seeme	eu mey i 1	might really get hurt? YES
	2	NO NO
a.	How	did you know it happened? READ IF NEEDED. SINGLE RECORD.
	1	Did you see it? <b>SKIP TO C</b>
	2	Did you hear it, but not see it? <b>SKIP TO C</b>
	3	Did you not see or hear it, but see the person's bruise or injury? <b>SKIP TO C</b>
	4	Did you not see or hear anything, but someone told you? [If a=4, go to b and then skip
		to next LOOP introduction.]
	5	(VOL) Not sure <b>SKIP TO C</b>
	6	(VOL) Refused <b>SKIP TO C</b>
		GE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' and SKIP TO C
b.	Did y	ou find out about it in the last year?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
c.	[Inter times,	many times did this happen to you in your whole life? viewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
		times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CI	Think last ye [Intermany	GE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E  ing of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the ear we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  viewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as  times as needed]  Yes  No  (VOL) Not sure  (VOL) Refused
e.		old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist ndent.]
		years old (1-17 18=ns 19=ref)

f.	_	S TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time we already given me details about?
	_	S TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 2 3 4	Yes No [GO TO g1] (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes	to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	to f, ask	"Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Recor	d item number here: [SKIP TO next loop A]
j		id this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only ondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known angers]  Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)  Biological or adoptive father  Step-father or live-in boyfriend  Biological or adoptive mother  Step-mother or live-in girlfriend  Foster parent  A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)  A relative who does not live with you  A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with you.  Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader  Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate  Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)  Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend  Other (write in who it was)  (VOL) Not sure  (VOL) Refused
k.	[Interv	is person a man, woman, boy, or girl?  iewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but always code gender.] [CATI  2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if j=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]  Man  Woman  Boy  Girl  (VOL) Not sure  (VOL) Refused

	7771 : 1 :					
m.	Thinkii	ng back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt				
	1	Not at all afraid				
	2	A little afraid				
	3	Very afraid				
	4	(VOL) Not sure				
	5	(VOL) Refused				
n.	Did you	a miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of				
	what ha	what happened?				
	1	Yes				
	2	No				
	3	(VOL) Not sure				
	4	(VOL) Refused				
0.	Do anv	of these people know about what happened?				
	-	iewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]				
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did				
		this)				
		1 Yes				
		2 No				
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare				
		1 Yes				
		2 No				
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official				
		1 Yes				
		2 No				
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
pf.	Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a					
	counse	or or minister who tried to help you deal with it? (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)				
		Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type				
		2 Minister or clergy of any type				
		3 Other professional				
		4 None of these				
		5 (VOL) Not sure				
		6 (VOL) Refused				
dd.	Who di	d this happen to? How do you know this person?				
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)				
	2	Biological or adoptive father				
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend				
	4	Biological or adoptive mother				
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend				
	6	Foster parent				
	7					
	8	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)				
	o	A relative who does not live with you				

	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with			
	10	you.  Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group			
	11	leader Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate			
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)			
	13				
		Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend			
	14	Other (write in who it was)			
	15 16	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused			
[CAT	I – IF da	d=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if dd=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]			
ee.		nis person a man, woman, boy, or girl?			
cc.		[Interviewer: Ask only if gender is not clear but always code gender.]			
	1	Man			
	2	Woman			
	3	Boy			
	4	Girl			
	5	(VOL) Not sure			
	6	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused			
ff.	When this happened, did you yell at them to stop?				
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
gg.	When this happened, did you call someone else for help, like calling someone on the phone or going next door?				
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
hh.	When this happened, did you try to get away from the fighting by hiding or leaving the house?				
		Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
Ask M	IM if c>	1, else skip to next appropriate question			
MM.	We've	been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY			
	FIRST	TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?			
[Interv		Jse grade/age chart to assist respondent.]			
		years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)			
		months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)			

EE3)	At any time in your life did are of your neverte because of an augument break or min
	At any time in your life, did one of your parents, because of an argument, break or ruin
anyth	ing belonging to another parent, punch the wall, or throw something?
	1 YES
	2 NO
a.	How did you know it happened? READ IF NEEDED. SINGLE RECORD.
	1 Did you see it? <b>SKIP TO C</b>
	2 Did you hear it, but not see it? <b>SKIP TO C</b>
	Did you not see or hear it, but see the person's bruise or injury? <b>SKIP TO C</b>
	Did you not see or hear anything, but someone told you? [If a=4, go to b and then skip
	to next LOOP introduction.]
	5 (VOL) Not sure <b>SKIP TO C</b>
	6 (VOL) Refused <b>SKIP TO C</b>
IF CI	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' and SKIP TO C
b.	Did you find out about it in the last year?
	1 Yes
	2 No
	3 (VOL) Not sure
	4 (VOL) Refused
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life?
	[Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50
	times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one
	time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IE CI	HID A CE A (INDED 1 VEAD OF D) MADY (VEC) AND CHID TO E
	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E
d.	Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the
	last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age $-1$ ) and now?"
	[Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as
	many times as needed]
	1 Yes
	2 No
	3 (VOL) Not sure
	4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist
	respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
	years old (1-17, 18-118, 19-161) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
	months oud (0-24, 28-11s, 29-1c1)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time
1.	<u>-</u>
	you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION,
	SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?

	1	Yes	500 mg 41			
	2	No	[GO TO g1]			
	3 4	(VOL) Not sure [GO TO (VOL) Refused	O g1] [GO TO g1]			
f1	IF ye		s to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.			
		•				
If Ye	es to f, as	sk "Which time was that?" HAVE ALREADY CO	[CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND ME UP IN THE LOOP]			
	[Rec	ord item number here:	[SKIP TO next loop A]			
j	Who	did this? [Interviewer: Try	to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only			
		spondent needs help. It is im strangers]	aportant to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known			
		_	shild who lives with you (sousin foster sibling etc.)			
	1 2	Biological or adoptive fa	child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)			
	3	Step-father or live-in bo				
	4	Biological or adoptive n	•			
	5	Step-mother or live-in g				
	6	Foster parent	mmend			
	7	•	your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)			
	8	A relative who does not				
	9		rlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with			
		you.	annona, auto, or on conjunction or girminona who access not in to which			
	10	-	om some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group			
	11	Anyone else you know s	such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate			
	12	Stranger (a stranger is so	omeone you don't know)			
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or	ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend			
	14	Other (wr	ite in who it was)			
	15	(VOL) Not sure				
	16	(VOL) Refused				
k.	Was	this person a man, woman,	boy, or girl?			
	[Inte	erviewer: Ask only for perpe	trators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI			
	- IF j	- IF $j=2$ or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]				
	1	Man				
	2	Woman				
	3	Boy				
	4	Girl				
	5	(VOL) Not sure				
	6	(VOL) Refused				
m.	Thin	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt				
	1	Not at all afraid				
	2	A little afraid				
	3	Very afraid				
	4	(VOL) Not sure				
	5	(VOL) Refused				

Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of n. what happened? Yes 1 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused o. Do any of these people know about what happened? [Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.] [SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this) 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused ob. A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused A police officer or some other law official oc. 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened --- someone like a pf. counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it? (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY) Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type 1 2 Minister or clergy of any type Other professional 3 4 None of these 5 (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused 6 dd. Who did this happen to? How do you know this person? Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.) 1 2 Biological or adoptive father 3 Step-father or live-in boyfriend 4 Biological or adoptive mother 5 Step-mother or live-in girlfriend Foster parent 6 A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.) 7 8 A relative who does not live with you 9 A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with you. 10 Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group 11 Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate 12 Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)

	13 14	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend Other (write in who it was)			
	15	(VOL) Not sure			
	16	(VOL) Refused			
[CAT]	I – IF de	d=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if dd=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]			
ee.	Was this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?				
	[Inter	viewer: Ask only if gender is not clear but always code gender.]			
	1	Man			
	2	Woman			
	3	Boy			
	4	Girl			
	5	(VOL) Not sure			
	6	(VOL) Refused			
ff.	When this happened, did you yell at them to stop?				
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
gg.	When this happened, did you call someone else for help, like calling someone on the phone or				
	going	going next door?			
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
hh.	When this happened, did you try to get away from the fighting by hiding or leaving the house?				
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
Ask M		1, else skip to next appropriate question			
MM.	We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY				
		TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?			
[Interv		Jse grade/age chart to assist respondent.]			
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)				
		months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)			

<b>EF3</b> )	At any time in your life, did one of your parents get pushed by another parent?
	1 YES
	2 NO
a.	How did you know it happened? READ IF NEEDED. SINGLE RECORD.
	1 Did you see it? <b>SKIP TO C</b>
	2 Did you hear it, but not see it? <b>SKIP TO C</b>
	Did you not see or hear it, but see the person's bruise or injury? <b>SKIP TO C</b>
	Did you not see or hear anything, but someone told you? [If a=4, go to b and then skip
	to next LOOP introduction.]
	5 (VOL) Not sure <b>SKIP TO C</b>
	6 (VOL) Refused <b>SKIP TO C</b>
IF CI	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' and SKIP TO C
b.	Did you find out about it in the last year?
٥.	1 Yes
	2 No
	3 (VOL) Not sure
	4 (VOL) Refused
	H
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50
	times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one
	times, or more than that: Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]
	time, say Answer the next questions about the <b>ust time</b> this happened.
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CI	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E
d.	Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the
u.	last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"
	[Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as
	many times as needed]
	1 Yes
	2 No
	3 (VOL) Not sure
	4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist
	respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
	months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
c.	
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time
	you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION,
	SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?

	1	Yes			
	2	No [GO TO g1]			
	3	(VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]			
	4	(VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]			
f1	IF ye	s to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.			
If Ye	es to f, as	sk "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]			
	[Rec	ord item number here: [SKIP TO next loop A]			
j	Who	did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only	у		
		spondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known			
		strangers]			
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)			
	2	Biological or adoptive father			
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend			
	4	Biological or adoptive mother			
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend			
	6 7	Foster parent			
	8	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.) A relative who does not live with you			
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live wi	ith		
	9	you.	ш		
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader			
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate			
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)			
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend			
	14	Other (write in who it was)			
	15	(VOL) Not sure			
	16	(VOL) Refused			
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?			
	[Inte	rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CA	ΤI		
	- <i>IF</i> j	i=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]			
	1	Man			
	2	Woman			
	3	Boy			
	4	Girl			
	5	(VOL) Not sure			
	6	(VOL) Refused			
m.	Thin	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt			
	1	Not at all afraid			
	2	A little afraid			
	3	Very afraid			
	4	(VOL) Not sure			
	5	(VOL) Refused			

n.	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of what happened?				
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL	.) Not sure		
	4		) Refused		
0.	Do ar	ny of the	se people know about what happened?		
0.			Read each response and code all that apply.]		
	oa.				
			Yes		
		1			
		2 3	No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused		
	ob.		cher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare		
		1	Yes		
		2	No		
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused		
	oc.	A pol	ice officer or some other law official		
		1	Yes		
		2	No		
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused		
pf.	-	selor or n	with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a minister who tried to help you deal with it?  ICH ALL THAT APPLY)  Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type  Minister or clergy of any type  Other professional  None of these  (VOL) Not sure  (VOL) Refused		
dd.	Who	did this l	hannan ta? Hayy da yayı knayy this narsan?		
uu.	Who did this happen to? How do you know this person?  Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)				
	2		gical or adoptive father		
	3				
			father or live-in boyfriend		
	4		gical or adoptive mother		
	5		mother or live-in girlfriend		
	6		r parent		
	7		ative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)		
	8		ative who does not live with you		
	9	A par you.	ent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with		
	10	•	n-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group		
	11	Anyo	ne else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate		
	12		ger (a stranger is someone you don't know)		
	13	Boyfr	riend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend		

	14	Other (write in who it was)		
	15	(VOL) Not sure		
	16	(VOL) Refused		
[CAT]	I – IF d	ld=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if dd=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]		
ee.		this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?		
	[Interviewer: Ask only if gender is not clear but always code gender.]			
	1	Man		
	2	Woman		
	3	Boy		
	4	Girl		
	5	(VOL) Not sure		
	6	(VOL) Refused		
ff.	When	this happened, did you yell at them to stop?		
	1	Yes		
	2	No		
	3	(VOL) Not sure		
	4	(VOL) Refused		
gg.	When this happened, did you call someone else for help, like calling someone on the phone or			
	going next door?			
	1	Yes		
	2	No		
	3	(VOL) Not sure		
	4	(VOL) Refused		
hh.	When this happened, did you try to get away from the fighting by hiding or leaving the house?			
	1	Yes		
	2	No		
	3	(VOL) Not sure		
	4	(VOL) Refused		
Ask M	M if c	>1, else skip to next appropriate question		
MM.		e been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY		
∏nterv		T TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened? Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]		
Lancorv		years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)		
		months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)		

<b>EF4</b> )	At any time in your life, did one of your parents get hit or slapped by another parent?
	1 YES
	2 NO
a.	How did you know it happened? READ IF NEEDED. SINGLE RECORD.
	1 Did you see it? <b>SKIP TO C</b>
	2 Did you hear it, but not see it? <b>SKIP TO C</b>
	Did you not see or hear it, but see the person's bruise or injury? <b>SKIP TO C</b>
	Did you not see or hear anything, but someone told you? [If a=4, go to b and then skip
	to next LOOP introduction.]
	5 (VOL) Not sure <b>SKIP TO C</b>
	6 (VOL) Refused <b>SKIP TO C</b>
IF CI	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' and SKIP TO C
b.	Did you find out about it in the last year?
	1 Yes
	2 No
	3 (VOL) Not sure
	4 (VOL) Refused
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life?
	[Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50
	times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one
	time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CI	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E
d.	Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the
u.	last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"
	[Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as
	many times as needed]
	1 Yes
	2 No
	3 (VOL) Not sure
	4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist
	respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
	months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time
1,	you have already given me details about?
	HE VES TO ONLY 1 DREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION OF TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?

	1	Yes	
	2	No [GO TO g1]	
	3	(VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]	
	4	(VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]	
f1	IF ye	es to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.	
If Ye	es to f, as	sk "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]	
	[Rec	ord item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]	
j	Who	did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only	y
		pondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known	
		strangers]	
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)	
	2	Biological or adoptive father	
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend	
	4	Biological or adoptive mother	
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend	
	6 7	Foster parent	
	8	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.) A relative who does not live with you	
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live wi	ith
	9	you.	·UII
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader	
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate	
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)	
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend	
	14	Other (write in who it was)	
	15	(VOL) Not sure	
	16	(VOL) Refused	
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?	
	[Inte	rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CA	ΤI
	- <i>IF</i> j	i=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]	
	1	Man	
	2	Woman	
	3	Boy	
	4	Girl	
	5	(VOL) Not sure	
	6	(VOL) Refused	
m.	Thin	king back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt	
	1	Not at all afraid	
	2	A little afraid	
	3	Very afraid	
	4	(VOL) Not sure	
	5	(VOL) Refused	

n.	-	ou miss happene	any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of d?
	1	Yes	
	2	No	
	3	(VOL	a) Not sure
	4		L) Refused
0.	Do ar	ny of the	se people know about what happened?
0.			Read each response and code all that apply.]
	oa.		P if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did
		. 1	Yes
		1	
		2 3	No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.		cher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare
		1	Yes
		2	No
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A pol	ice officer or some other law official
		1	Yes
		2	No
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	-	selor or 1	with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a minister who tried to help you deal with it?  ICH ALL THAT APPLY)  Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type  Minister or clergy of any type  Other professional  None of these  (VOL) Not sure  (VOL) Refused
1.1	** 71	1.1.1.	
dd.			happen to? How do you know this person?
	1		er, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2		gical or adoptive father
	3		father or live-in boyfriend
	4		gical or adoptive mother
	5		mother or live-in girlfriend
	6		r parent
	7		ative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A rela	ative who does not live with you
	9	A par you.	ent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with
	10	•	n-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group
	11	Anyo	ne else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12		ger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13		riend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend

	14	Other (write in who it was)		
	15	(VOL) Not sure		
	16	(VOL) Refused		
[CAT]	I – IF d	ld=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if dd=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]		
ee.		this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?		
		viewer: Ask only if gender is not clear but always code gender.]		
	1	Man		
	2	Woman		
	3	Boy		
	4	Girl		
	5	(VOL) Not sure		
	6	(VOL) Refused		
ff.	When	this happened, did you yell at them to stop?		
	1	Yes		
	2	No		
	3	(VOL) Not sure		
	4	(VOL) Refused		
gg.	When this happened, did you call someone else for help, like calling someone on the phone or			
	going	next door?		
	1	Yes		
	2	No		
	3	(VOL) Not sure		
	4	(VOL) Refused		
hh.	When	this happened, did you try to get away from the fighting by hiding or leaving the house?		
	1	Yes		
	2	No		
	3	(VOL) Not sure		
	4	(VOL) Refused		
Ask M	M if c	>1, else skip to next appropriate question		
MM.		e been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY		
∏nterv		T TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened? Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]		
Lamon		years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)		
		months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)		

<b>EF5</b> )	t any time in your life, did one of your parents get kicked, choked, or beat up by another	
paren		
1	1 YES	
	2 NO	
a.	How did you know it happened? READ IF NEEDED. SINGLE RECORD.	
	1 DIA CATANTO GO	
	Did you see it? <b>SKIP TO C</b>	
	Did you hear it, but not see it? <b>SKIP TO C</b>	
	Did you not see or hear it, but see the person's bruise or injury? <b>SKIP TO C</b>	
	Did you not see or hear anything, but someone told you? [If a=4, go to b and then skip	,
	to next LOOP introduction.]	
	5 (VOL) Not sure <b>SKIP TO C</b>	
	6 (VOL) Refused <b>SKIP TO C</b>	
IF CH	ILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' and SKIP TO C	
b.	Did you find out about it in the last year?	
	1 Yes	
	2 No	
	3 (VOL) Not sure	
	4 (VOL) Refused	
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life?	
C.	[Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50	
	times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one	
	time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]	
	The say 12 and 12 and 14 and 15 and 16 and 1	
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]	
IE CI	II D ACE_0 (INDED 1 VEAD OFD) MADE (VES) AND SEID TO E	
d.	ILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the	
a.	last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age $-1$ ) and now?"	ie
	[Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as	
	many times as needed]	
	1 Yes	
	2 No	
	3 (VOL) Not sure	
	4 (VOL) Refused	
	( VOE) Relused	
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assis	t
	respondent.]	
	11 (1 17 10 10 0	
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)	
	months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)	
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time	
1.	you have already given me details about?	
	jou have already given the details about.	
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION,	
	SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?	

	1	Yes	100 mg 41			
	2	No	[GO TO g1]			
	3 4	(VOL) Not sure [GO To (VOL) Refused	O g1] [GO TO g1]			
f1	IF ye	F yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.				
		·				
If Ye	es to f, as		[CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND ME UP IN THE LOOP]			
	[Rec	ord item number here:	[SKIP TO next loop A]			
j	Who	o did this? [Interviewer: Try	y to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only			
		spondent needs help. It is in strangers]	nportant to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known			
		_	shild who lives with you (sousin foster sibling etc.)			
	1 2	Biological or adoptive f	child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)			
	3	Step-father or live-in bo				
	4	Biological or adoptive r				
	5	Step-mother or live-in g				
	6	Foster parent	;IIIII ciu			
	7	•	your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)			
	8	A relative who does not				
	9		irlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with			
	9		infilend, date, of ex-boyffield of gifffield who does not live with			
	10	you. Grown-up you know fro leader	om some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group			
	11	Anyone else you know	such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate			
	12	•	omeone you don't know)			
	13		ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend			
	14	Other (wi	rite in who it was)			
	15	(VOL) Not sure	·			
	16	(VOL) Refused				
k.	Was	this person a man, woman,	boy, or girl?			
	[Inte	erviewer: Ask only for perpe	etrators when gender is not clear but always code gender.] [CATI			
	- IF j	j=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here,	, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]			
	1	Man				
	2	Woman				
	3	Boy				
	4	Girl				
	5	(VOL) Not sure				
	6	(VOL) Refused				
m.	Thin	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt				
	1	Not at all afraid				
	2	A little afraid				
	3	Very afraid				
	4	(VOL) Not sure				
	5	(VOL) Refused				

Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of n. what happened? Yes 1 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused o. Do any of these people know about what happened? [Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.] [SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this) 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused ob. A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused A police officer or some other law official oc. 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened --- someone like a pf. counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it? (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY) Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type 1 2 Minister or clergy of any type Other professional 3 4 None of these 5 (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused 6 dd. Who did this happen to? How do you know this person? Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.) 1 2 Biological or adoptive father 3 Step-father or live-in boyfriend 4 Biological or adoptive mother 5 Step-mother or live-in girlfriend Foster parent 6 A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.) 7 8 A relative who does not live with you 9 A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with you. 10 Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group 11 Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate 12 Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)

	13 14	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend Other (write in who it was)		
	15	(VOL) Not sure		
	16	(VOL) Refused		
[CAT]		d=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if dd=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]		
ee.	Was this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?			
	[Inter	viewer: Ask only if gender is not clear but always code gender.]		
	1	Man		
	2	Woman		
	3	Boy		
	4	Girl		
	5	(VOL) Not sure		
	6	(VOL) Refused		
ff.	When	this happened, did you yell at them to stop?		
	1	Yes		
	2	No		
	3	(VOL) Not sure		
	4	(VOL) Refused		
gg.	When this happened, did you call someone else for help, like calling someone on the phone or			
	going next door?			
	1	Yes		
	2	No		
	3	(VOL) Not sure		
	4	(VOL) Refused		
hh.	When	this happened, did you try to get away from the fighting by hiding or leaving the house?		
	1	Yes		
	2	No		
	3	(VOL) Not sure		
	4	(VOL) Refused		
Ask M		1, else skip to next appropriate question		
MM.	We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY			
		TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?		
[Interv		Jse grade/age chart to assist respondent.]		
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)			
		months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)		

	Now we want to ask you about fights between any grown-ups and teens, not just between your
	ts. At any time in your life, did any grown-up or teen who lives with you push, hit, or beat up one else who lives with you, like a parent, brother, grandparent, or other relative?
Some	1 YES
	2 NO
a.	How did you know it happened? READ IF NEEDED. SINGLE RECORD.
	1 Did you see it? <b>SKIP TO C</b>
	2 Did you hear it, but not see it? <b>SKIP TO C</b>
	Did you not see or hear it, but see the person's bruise or injury? <b>SKIP TO C</b>
	Did you not see or hear anything, but someone told you? [If a=4, go to b and then skip
	to next LOOP introduction.]
	5 (VOL) Not sure <b>SKIP TO C</b>
	6 (VOL) Refused <b>SKIP TO C</b>
	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' and SKIP TO C
b.	Did you find out about it in the last year?
	1 Yes
	No (VOL) Not sure
	4 (VOL) Refused
	( VOZ) Refused
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CH	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E  Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?

[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION,

	SAY	]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?				
	1	Yes				
	2	No [GO TO g1]				
	3	(VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]				
	4	(VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]				
f1	IF ye	s to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.				
If Ye	s to f, as	k "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]				
	[Reco	ord item number here: [SKIP TO next loop A]				
j	if res	did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only pondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known trangers]				
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)				
	2	Biological or adoptive father				
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend				
	4	Biological or adoptive mother				
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend				
	6	Foster parent				
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)				
	8	A relative who does not live with you				
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with				
		you.				
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader				
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate				
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)				
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend				
	14	Other (write in who it was)				
	15	(VOL) Not sure				
	16	(VOL) Refused				
k.		Was this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?				
		[Interviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but always code gender.] [CATI				
	- IF j	=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j$ =4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]				
	1	Man				
	2	Woman				
	3	Boy				
	4	Girl				
	5	(VOL) Not sure				
	6	(VOL) Refused				
m.	Thinl	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt				
-	1	Not at all afraid				
	2	A little afraid				
	3	Very afraid				
	4	(VOL) Not sure				

- 5 (VOL) Refused
- n. Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of what happened?
  - 1 Yes
  - 2 No
  - 3 (VOL) Not sure
  - 4 (VOL) Refused
- o. Do any of these people know about what happened?

[Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]

- oa. **[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER]** A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this)
  - 1 Yes
  - 2 No
  - 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
- ob. A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare
  - 1 Yes
  - 2 No
  - 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
- oc. A police officer or some other law official
  - 1 Yes
  - 2 No
  - 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
- pf. Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened --- someone like a counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?

## (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)

- 1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
- 2 Minister or clergy of any type
- 3 Other professional
- 4 None of these
- 5 (VOL) Not sure
- 6 (VOL) Refused
- dd. Who did this happen to? How do you know this person?
  - Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
  - 2 Biological or adoptive father
  - 3 Step-father or live-in boyfriend
  - 4 Biological or adoptive mother
  - 5 Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
  - 6 Foster parent
  - A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
  - 8 A relative who does not live with you
  - A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with you.
  - Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
  - Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate

	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)			
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend			
	14	Other (write in who it was)			
	15	(VOL) Not sure			
	16	(VOL) Refused			
[CAT]	– IF de	d=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if dd=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]			
ee.		nis person a man, woman, boy, or girl?			
	[Inter	viewer: Ask only if gender is not clear but always code gender.]			
	1	Man			
	2	Woman			
	3	Boy			
	4	Girl			
	5	(VOL) Not sure			
	6	(VOL) Refused			
ff.	When	this happened, did you yell at them to stop?			
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
gg.	When	this happened, did you call someone else for help, like calling someone on the phone or			
		going next door?			
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
hh.	When	this happened, did you try to get away from the fighting by hiding or leaving the house?			
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
Ask M	M if c>	1, else skip to next appropriate question			
MM.		been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY			
		TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?			
[Interv		Jse grade/age chart to assist respondent.]			
		years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)			
		months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)			

## SUPPLEMENTAL NEGLECT ITEMS

	Vas there a time in your life that you often had to look after yourself because a parent drank ich alcohol, took drugs, or wouldn't get out of bed?
	1 YES
	2 NO
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CH	ILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E  Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes  2 No  3 (VOL) Not sure  4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known

	and s	trangers]			
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)			
	2	Biological or adoptive father			
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend			
	4	Biological or adoptive mother			
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend			
	6	Foster parent			
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)			
	8	A relative who does not live with you			
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with you.			
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader			
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate			
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)			
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend			
	14	Other (write in who it was)			
	15	(VOL) Not sure			
	16	(VOL) Refused			
k.		this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?			
		rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI			
	_	=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]			
	1	Man			
	2	Woman			
	3	Boy			
	4	Girl			
	5	(VOL) Not sure			
	6	(VOL) Refused			
m.		Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt			
	1	Not at all afraid			
	2	A little afraid			
	3	Very afraid			
	4	(VOL) Not sure			
	5	(VOL) Refused			
n.		Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of			
		happened?			
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
0.		ny of these people know about what happened?			
		[Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]			
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this)			
		1 Yes			
		2 No			
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused			

		1	Yes
		2	No
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A po	lice officer or some other law official
		1	Yes
		2	No
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	Did y	ou talk	with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a
	couns	selor or	minister who tried to help you deal with it?
		(PUI	NCH ALL THAT APPLY)
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
		2	Minister or clergy of any type
		3	Other professional
		4	None of these
		5	(VOL) Not sure
		6	(VOL) Refused
Ask M	IM if c	>1, else	skip to next appropriate question
MM.	We'v	e been	talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
	<b>FIRS</b>	T TIME	E this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
[Interv			de/age chart to assist respondent.]
		_ years	old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
			as old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare

ob.

	ou alone, or with brothers and sisters, and you didn't know where the parent was?  1 YES
	2 NO
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF C	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E
d.	Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes  2 No  3 (VOL) Not sure
	4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Ye	es to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers]  1 Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)

	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who does not live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with you.
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
	11	
		Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
		rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATA
		=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
	Ü	(VOL) Refused
m.	Thinl	king back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt
	1	Not at all afraid
	2	A little afraid
	3	Very afraid
	4	(VOL) Not sure
	5	(VOL) Refused
n.	•	you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of happened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
0.	Do a	ny of these people know about what happened?
	[Inte	rviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did
		this)
		1 Yes
		2 No
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare
	٠	, same tot, or outer addit at jour believe of day out

		1	Yes		
		2	No		
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused		
	oc.	A polic	ee officer or some other law official		
		1	Yes		
		2	No		
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused		
pf.	Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?  (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)				
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type		
		2	Minister or clergy of any type		
		3	Other professional		
		4	None of these		
		5			
		6	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused		
Ask M	M if c>1	l, else sk	ip to next appropriate question		
MM.	We've	been tal	king about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY		
			his happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?		
[Interv	iewer: U	Jse grade	e/age chart to assist respondent.]		
-		_	d (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)		
		•	old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)		

were	e afraid to be around?
	1 YES 2 NO
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF C	CHILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E
d.	Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes  2 No  3 (VOL) Not sure  4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Y	es to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers]  1 Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)

	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who does not live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with you.
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
	11	
		Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
		rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATA
		=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
	Ü	(VOL) Refused
m.	Thinl	king back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt
	1	Not at all afraid
	2	A little afraid
	3	Very afraid
	4	(VOL) Not sure
	5	(VOL) Refused
n.	•	you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of happened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
0.	Do a	ny of these people know about what happened?
	[Inte	rviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did
		this)
		1 Yes
		2 No
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare
	٠	, same tot, or outer addit at jour believe of day out

		1	Yes		
		2	No		
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused		
	oc.	A polic	ee officer or some other law official		
		1	Yes		
		2	No		
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused		
pf.	Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?  (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)				
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type		
		2	Minister or clergy of any type		
		3	Other professional		
		4	None of these		
		5			
		6	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused		
Ask M	M if c>1	l, else sk	ip to next appropriate question		
MM.	We've	been tal	king about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY		
			his happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?		
[Interv	iewer: U	Jse grade	e/age chart to assist respondent.]		
-		_	d (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)		
		•	old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)		

M8) Was there a time in your life when you lived in a home that was broken down, unsafe, or unhealthy. For example, it had broken stairs, toilets or sinks that didn't work, trash piled up, and		
things	s like that?	
	1 YES	
	2 NO	
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]	
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]	
IF CF	HLD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E  Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused	
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]	
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)	
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?	
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?	
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]	
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.	
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]	
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]	
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known	

	and s	trangers]				
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)				
	2	Biological or adoptive father				
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend				
	4	Biological or adoptive mother				
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend				
	6	Foster parent				
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)				
	8	A relative who does not live with you				
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with you.				
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader				
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate				
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)				
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend				
	14	Other (write in who it was)				
	15	(VOL) Not sure				
	16	(VOL) Refused				
k.		this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?				
		rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI				
	_	=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]				
	1	Man				
	2	Woman				
	3	Boy				
	4	Girl				
	5	(VOL) Not sure				
	6	(VOL) Refused				
m.		Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt				
	1	Not at all afraid				
	2	A little afraid				
	3	Very afraid				
	4	(VOL) Not sure				
	5	(VOL) Refused				
n.		Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of				
		happened?				
	1	Yes				
	2	No				
	3	(VOL) Not sure				
	4	(VOL) Refused				
0.		Do any of these people know about what happened?				
		[Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]				
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this)				
		1 Yes				
		2 No				
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused				

	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare			
		1	Yes		
		2	No		
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused		
	oc.	A polic	e officer or some other law official		
		1	Yes		
		2	No		
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused		
pf.	Did yo	u talk wi	th someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a		
	counse	lor or mi	nister who tried to help you deal with it?		
		(PUNC	CH ALL THAT APPLY)		
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type		
		2	Minister or clergy of any type		
		3	Other professional		
		4	None of these		
		5	(VOL) Not sure		
		6	(VOL) Refused		
u.	Did you get sick when this happened?				
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL)	Not sure		
	4	` ,	Refused		
Ask M	M if c>1	, else sk	ip to next appropriate question		
MM.	We've	been tall	king about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY		
			nis happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?		
[Intervi			/age chart to assist respondent.]		
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)				
	months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)				
			(* = 1, = 0 = 150, = 2 = 200)		

	Was there a time in your life when your parents did not care if you were clean, wore clean es, or brushed your teeth and hair?
	1 YES 2 NO
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CE	HLD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E  Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers]

	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)				
	2	Biological or adoptive father				
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend				
	4	Biological or adoptive mother				
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend				
	6	Foster parent				
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)				
	8	A relative who does not live with you				
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with you.				
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader				
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate				
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)				
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend				
	14	Other (write in who it was)				
	15	(VOL) Not sure				
	16	(VOL) Refused				
k.		his person a man, woman, boy, or girl?				
	[Interviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI					
	- IF j=	=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]				
	1	Man				
	2	Woman				
	3	Boy				
	4	Girl				
	5	(VOL) Not sure				
	6	(VOL) Refused				
m.	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt					
	1	Not at all afraid				
	2	A little afraid				
	3	Very afraid				
	4	(VOL) Not sure				
	5	(VOL) Refused				
n.	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of					
		nappened?				
	1 2	Yes No				
	3	(VOL) Not sure				
	4	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused				
0.	Do an	y of these people know about what happened?				
	[Inter	viewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]				
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this)				
		1 Yes				
		2 No				
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
		( · · / · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				

	ob.	A tead	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare			
		1	Yes			
		2	No			
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
	oc.	A pol	ice officer or some other law official			
		1	Yes			
		2	No			
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
pf.	Did y	ou talk v	with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a			
	couns	elor or n	ninister who tried to help you deal with it?			
		(PUN	CH ALL THAT APPLY)			
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type			
		2	Minister or clergy of any type			
		3	Other professional			
		4	None of these			
		5	(VOL) Not sure			
		6	(VOL) Refused			
u.	Did y	ou get si	ck when this happened?			
	1	Yes				
	2	No				
	3	(VOL	) Not sure			
	4	•	) Refused			
Ask M	IM if c>	>1, else s	skip to next appropriate question			
MM.	We'v	e been ta	alking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY			
	FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?					
[Interv	viewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]					
-	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)					
		•	s old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)			
			- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			

CHIPPI	LEMENTAL PEER RELATIONAL AGGRESSION ITEMS
P7) At	t any time in your life, did any kids ever tell lies or spread rumors about you, or tried to make dislike you?
others	1 YES
	2 NO
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CH	ILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E
d.	Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes  2 No  3 (VOL) Not sure  4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Vac	to f. ask "Which time was that?" [CATI _ SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID VES TO AND

j Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known

HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]

[Record item number here: \_\_\_\_\_] [SKIP TO next loop A]

	and s	trangers]
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who does not live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with you.
	10	Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.		this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
		rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI
	- IF j	i=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
L.		re were you when this happened?
	1	At or near home
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)
	3	At daycare or an after school program
	4	Somewhere else
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
m.		king back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt
	1	Not at all afraid
	2	A little afraid
	3	Very afraid
	4	(VOL) Not sure
	5	(VOL) Refused
n.		you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of happened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused

О.		y of these people know about what happened?
		viewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this)
		1 Yes
		2 No
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare
		1 Yes
		2 No
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official
		1 Yes
		2 No
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.		ou talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a elor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?  (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)
		Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
		2 Minister or clergy of any type
		3 Other professional
		4 None of these
		5 (VOL) Not sure
		6 (VOL) Refused
Ack 7	if k – 3	or 4 [boy or girl]
Z.		old was the person(s) who did this?
L.		viewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine
	_	her the person was 18 or older.]
		viewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
		years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
		3 or 4 [boy or girl]
NN.		ne person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more
	2 ^	ar, or had a lot of influence over other kids?
	1	Yes
	2 3	No (VOL) Not sure
	3 4	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
	•	(102) Relasca
		1, else skip to next appropriate question
MM.		e been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
		Γ TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
[Interv		Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
		years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
		months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

	t any time in your life, did any kids ever keep you out of things on purpose, exclude you from group of friends, or completely ignore you?
	1 YES 2 NO
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CI	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E  Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	s to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers]

	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lives with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	•
		A relative who lives in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who does not live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who does not live with
	10	you.  Grown-up you know from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
	11	Anyone else you know such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Not suite (VOL) Refused
1	XX7 .1	
k.		is person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
		iewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI 2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1 $1$	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
L.	Where	were you when this happened?
	1	At or near home
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)
	3	At daycare or an after school program
	4	Somewhere else
	5 6	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
	Ü	(102) 10160
m.	Thinki	ng back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt
	1	Not at all afraid
	2	A little afraid
	3	Very afraid
	4	(VOL) Not sure
	5	(VOL) Refused
	<b>5.</b>	
n.	-	u miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of
	what ha	appened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused

0.	-	of these people know about what happened?  ewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]  [SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this)  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official  1 Yes  2 No  3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	•	talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a or or minister who tried to help you deal with it?  (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)  1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type  2 Minister or clergy of any type  3 Other professional  4 None of these  5 (VOL) Not sure  6 (VOL) Refused
Ask z i z.	How of [Intervented whether	r 4 [boy or girl] I was the person(s) who did this? ewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine the person was 18 or older.] ewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]  years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
Ask nr NN.	Did the	or 4 [boy or girl] person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more or had a lot of influence over other kids? Yes No (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
MM.	We've FIRST iewer: U	else skip to next appropriate question been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY FIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened? Time th

## MODULE H: SCHOOL VIOLENCE AND THREAT

Now we'd like to know about your school. Just as with other questions, we want to know about anything that happened in your whole life, including at the school you go to now and any schools you went to when you were younger.

	Have you ever gone to a school where someone said there was going to be a bomb or attack echool and you thought they might really mean it?
	1 YES
	2 NO
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF C	HILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E
d.	Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"  [Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assirespondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
m.	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt  Not at all afraid  A little afraid  Very afraid  (VOL) Not sure  (VOL) Refused
n.	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of what happened?  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused
0.	Do any of these people know about what happened? [Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]

	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did
		this)
		1 Yes
		2 No
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare
		1 Yes
		2 No
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official
		1 Yes
		2 No
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	Did you	talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a
	counsel	or or minister who tried to help you deal with it?
		(PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)
		Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
		2 Minister or clergy of any type
		3 Other professional
		4 None of these
		5 (VOL) Not sure
		6 (VOL) Refused
jj.	Did eve	eryone have to leave the school while they looked for the bomb or the attacker?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
kk.	Was sc	hool cancelled when this happened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
LL.	Was an	yone physically hurt when this happened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
		, else skip to next appropriate question
MM.		been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
		TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
[Intervi		se grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	•	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
	1	months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

	Have you ever gone to a school where someone damaged the school or started a fire in the on purpose? Or did anyone break or ruin other school property like buses, windows, or
	equipment?
врогия	1 YES
	2 NO
	Z NO
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole life?
	[Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50
	times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one
	time, say "Answer the next questions about the <b>last time</b> this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
IF CH	IILD AGE=0 (UNDER 1 YEAR OLD) MARK 'YES' AND SKIP TO E
d.	Thinking of (the last time/when) this happened to youdid it happen within the last year? By the
	last year we mean between (current month) when you were (current age – 1) and now?"
	[Interviewer: Read definition of "year" when this question is asked the first time and then as
	many times as needed]
	1 Yes
	2 No
	3 (VOL) Not sure
	4 (VOL) Refused
	4 (VOL) Refused
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist
	respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
	months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
m.	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt
111.	1 Not at all afraid
	2 A little afraid
	3 Very afraid
	4 (VOL) Not sure
	5 (VOL) Refused
n.	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of
11.	what happened?
	1 Yes
	3 (VOL) Not sure
	4 (VOL) Refused
0.	Do any of these people know about what happened?
J.	[Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]
	this)
	1 Yes

oc.  Did you counseld	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare  1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused  A police officer or some other law official 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused  talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a per or minister who tried to help you deal with it?  (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)
oc.  Did you counseld	1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused  A police officer or some other law official 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused  talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a or or minister who tried to help you deal with it?  (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)
oc.  Did you counseld	No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused  A police officer or some other law official Yes No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused  talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a or or minister who tried to help you deal with it? (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)
oc.  Did you counseld	A police officer or some other law official  Yes  No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused  talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a or or minister who tried to help you deal with it?  (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)
Did you counseld	Yes No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused  talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a or or minister who tried to help you deal with it?  (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)
Did you counseld	No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused  talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a or or minister who tried to help you deal with it? (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)
Did you counseld	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused  talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a or or minister who tried to help you deal with it?  (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)
counselo	talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a or or minister who tried to help you deal with it?  (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)
counselo	or or minister who tried to help you deal with it? (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)
	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
	2 Minister or clergy of any type
	3 Other professional
	4 None of these
	5 (VOL) Not sure
	6 (VOL) Refused
	ryone have to leave the school while they looked for the bomb or the attacker?
	Yes
	No
	(VOL) Not sure
4	(VOL) Refused
	ool cancelled when this happened?
	Yes
	No
	(VOL) Not sure
4	(VOL) Refused
-	one physically hurt when this happened?
	Yes
	No
	(VOL) Not sure
4	(VOL) Refused
	else skip to next appropriate question
	been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
	FIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
	e grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	ears old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
m	nonths old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
	Did even 1 2 3 4  Was sch 1 2 3 4  Was any 1 2 3 4  M if c>1, We've b FIRST Tewer: Us